



Memories forever...

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS...

*DR. PRAFULL VIJAYAKAR  
LION OF HOMOEOPATHY*

1

## **POSITIVENESS OF INDIVIDUALS**

### **Ferr met and Ars**

They are the ones who will do their work meticulously according to rules and regulations with all the paper work nearly done. So that there is no flaw and thus march positively towards their goal and acquire success.

The shrewed planning, cunning mind of a Lachesis or Mercurius, or the Causticum will find the ways and means to get over these obstacles.

The same Lachesis, Mercury or Causticum if having a Predominance of syphilitic hue will blast their way through troubles to achieve their goals.

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir 

2

**Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...**

Sycosis excess personality is an "achiever".

His desires are more than he needs.

{Ars, Ars Sulph Flav, Baryta Sulph, Bry, Zinc Phos}.


Early Menses - Fall of Progesterone - HypoSyndrosis

Late Menses - High production of Progesterone -  
HyperSyndrosis.

Systolic Blood pressure is High and Diastole is low  
means Psoric Hypertension.

Aurum is not a teacher but Ferrum is a teacher.

Aur is mentally sensitive.

Ferr is physically sensitive... What I said is right, I don't  
care if people agree or not. They will speak what they  
want to speak and go out. 

3

Dr prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



Child will enter the consulting room boldly.

They will interact with the doctor, answer questions, ask  
questions.

They call elder people by names.

They play antics and like to draw attention.

They like to keep money in his hand.

- Veratrum

Verat and sulph will try to prove by their talk that they are the best.

Plat knows I'm the best.

Platina- sitting erect with a slight tilt towards the back --  
- showing it's haughtiness and diligence.

Argentum Nitricum- sitting erect with a slight tilt forward ---- showing it's anxiety.

Kali, calc phos, phos and sulph - sitting erect ---- showing anxiety.... But, at the edge of the chair.

Sulph - on other hand, shows his casual attitude by sitting in front of the physician with stoop shoulders, one hand on the other chair with or without one leg over the other knee.



4

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



Child is very much attracted to dinosaurs, lions, sharks, reptiles, spiderman - all aggressive animals and creatures.



This means....

This child wants power.

[ During his early childhood - anyone in the family members were very strict.. i.e. he would be beaten up? Or somebody beaten in front of him? Or parents would fight?.

Rubric - FANCIES power increased of



4 yrs child's case...

While taking a case, she was continuously moving on the chair. And, SIR picked up the rubric Restlessness children in.

For this Dr Vijayakar Sir always says that observe the patient because observation gives those expressions which are natural, which comes out of genes, which are automatic and which are the real expressions of the genes.

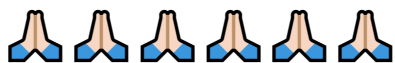


Hyos is not a remedy of respect.



Sensitive to criticism - Remedies who have need of esteem.

Sensitive to rudeness - Remedies who have need of Love.



5

Dr. Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...

Allopathy is like pond or a river, you can reach the bottom and see what is there... But,

Homoeopathy is like an Ocean,,, you can never reach the bottom.

The deeper you go, the more treasures you find.


WE NEED TO GO DEEPER AND DEEPER.

🏹 Keen, sparkling, sharp eyes are the eyes of Iod and more so of Sul-i;

The inquisitiveness of sulph and the watchfulness of Iod give Sharp and bright eyes.

🏹 In the rubric "Cancer" We will find all the remedies like Ars, Con, etc but with this rubric I(Our GURU) never cured cancer. They can give remarkable recovery but not cure. They can produce symptoms of cancer, but they can not change the genetic mutation of cancer.

{Similarly in insanity also, In apho 221 - can control acute attack of insanity with those remedies, but immediately you have to give the anti psoric remedy}.

 Profuse perspiration,  
Profuse salivation &  
Profuse thirst



Goes in favor of Mercury.



HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ALL

6

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



- ◆ Right brained people hurt predominantly on left side, they are more sensitive.
- ◆ Achievers are left brained people.
- ◆ The acute remedy has a connection to the constitutional- But, not in syphilitic cases, there it can go anywhere-----Out of control.



◆ Times of miasms

Psora = with rising sun

Sycosis = afternoon

Syphilis = night

◆ Leukaemia - Syphilitic only if the morphology of the cells is distorted, if only increased in number,,, it is sycosis.

◆ Don't ever take the mind in cases, where the mind is not developed {retarded children}.

◆ The woman is more syphilitic - there will be more vomiting in pregnancy.

◆ Case history

8yrs boy - very fond of music and singing - remembers the stories told him by his sister 4 years back - without a pause, he keeps speaking something, and mostly they are songs, bhajans or poems taught to him earlier - while teaching him suddenly he loses his concentration by some thought - he recalls and recollect things where he had lost his concentration and will resume from the point where he had left it.

Rubric - MEMORY active, recollection involuntary



7

Dr prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



CASE + MM

- ◆ Girl -- suffering from Crohn's disease.
- ◆ Fully ematiated, only with bones appearing..
- ◆ She was suffering for diarrhoea continuous.
- ◆ But, wants to go for dance class in Switzerland.
- ◆ Delirium state of dancing ---- Obsessed to dance ---- they are tarentulas.

Rubric is....

EMATIATION GENERAL FLESH FAIRLY FELL OFF THE BONES, AS IF ---- TARENTULA is the only remedy.

In this case first have to get syphilitic entry point...

Then, search the Constitutional remedy..

What kind of people can be abusive? When would somebody abuse?....

- ◆ Anger remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ Quarrelsome remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ When someone looks down upon others - so, haughty, contemptuous remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ Rude remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ Dictatorial remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ Critical remedies can be abusive.
- ◆ Hard hearted can be abusive.

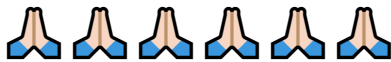
Most of the abusive remedies are hysterical.

All positive remedies are abusive.

Tarentula is one of the abusive remedy

## MATERIA MEDICA - TARENTULA


- ◆ Anxiety and restlessness -- run through all the conditions in it.
- ◆ Desire to run about, to dance and jump up and down.
- ◆ In the hysterical symptoms she is better from music.
- ◆ She becomes violently excited from music.
- ◆ Sometimes Music ameliorates all the symptoms sometimes it aggravates her.
- ◆ Fox like cunning and destructiveness.
- ◆ Violence is strong feature. Symptoms appear suddenly with VIOLENCE.
- ◆ Tears his clothing. Constantly complaining and threatening. Threatens her nurse and her attendants.
- ◆ She strikes her head with her hands, she strikes her body, strikes her attendants, strikes her best friends.



8


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...




 Dr Vijayakar Sir emphasises that an asthmatic attack should be controlled in the clinic itself. Homoeopathic medicines are faster than any of the bronchodilators.

In acute attack of asthma, similimum should be given through olfaction. Patient starts getting relief within seconds.

The question that crosses our mind is that should we prescribe on acute symptoms? No, if it is not life threatening, we should hunt for the right similimum.

 Aurum mothers act as if the child is being brought up by a maid. The maid doesn't give love, care and affection to the child. It is her duty to look after the needs of the child and fulfilling them without getting emotionally involved. They never display their emotions. Their need is to complete their responsibility.

 Merc causes more inflammation and not so much destruction, whereas Merc-cor is really corrosive and destructive.

🎯 If the patient is in a state of autoimmunity, we need to give 10M, 50M and 100M(CM). We are supposed to fight against outside agents not against ourselves. We require the very high potencies. {Psoriasis, RA, Schizophrenia and insanity}.



9

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🌀 He/she takes care of home well, when nobody is there --- Precocity

🌀 Someone has less iron in the body --- when we adding supplements (vitamins),, we are supplying against the wishes of body.



Artificially bringing up the level is syphilitic.



We have to ask why ??

It means that there is something wrong in him.

🌀 Delicate body, touch me not. Children who don't jump, who don't play some rough games (Foot ball) with other children.

🌀 Medorrhinum - Mind is delicate where body is strong.

Sensitive to criticism, despair criticism.

Fearful of being hurt mentally -- Alert in sleep.

CURING THE INCURABLE CASES IS NO MORE MY MONOPOLY, NOW MY FOLLOWERS ARE GIVING SURE CURES IN GRAVE PATHOLOGICAL CASES.




10

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...





🌿 Indifference to loved ones but animated to strangers.


🌿 Weeping sleep in.

 Hairs and nails grow fast.

 Person doesn't get jet lag after travelling.

 Great love for cars, buy many luxurious things but no attachment for them also.

 These children can stay alone at home, can stay relatives home without parents, and, constantly change their toys.


 Very good physical stamina.

 Attached with wife only for sexual gratification.

 Young children go to strangers very easily because of their lack of attachment.


Flouric acid

-----

 Child - who never collects her things or toys after finishes playing. This shows that she is not orderly.

Thus, any orderly, fastidious, disciplined,,,, Metallic remedy gets ruled out.

-----

 Magnetized desire to be --- syphilitic. Because, this person wants another person's energy. You do not need



somebody else's energy, your own energy should be enough for you.



🌱 Magnetized desire to be --- syphilitic. Because, this person wants another person's energy. You do not need somebody else's energy, your own energy should be enough for you.



11

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



👉 Before getting the seizure, patient is getting -- clear vision of beautiful buildings, parks or garden, trees or bridge over a river.

Here, patient is having dimness of vision in both eyes. Since few years, no vision.



Our Sir's Analysis...

She likes those places and feels, she should go and see them where they are.



Rubric was...

Delusion sees places never seen before (Syphilitic)

👉 When we ask question to a person,,,

He or she looks at left side --- Thinking and talking.

If He looks to right side --- He makes up a Story.

LEFT SIDE - Psoric and syphilitic

RIGHT SIDE - Sycotic.

👉 Child drinks milk -- Vomiting -- goes for sleep -- gets hungry -- drinking milk again -- followed by vomiting -- sleeps again. It's a circle. - Aethusa.

👉 Colo - pure psoric,, no syphilis or sycosis.



12

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



✍ Mind consists of intellect and emotions.

✍ If purely physiological or functional disorder (psora)---  
----give importance to emotional reactions.

✍ If gross pathology occurs-----it is essential to neglect the mind (emotions). Concentrate on Will, Intellect and Morals which comes from Genes.

Anatomical/structural(first four months) deformity means focus Genetic trait than emotional trait.

✍ Patients with tumour or cysts-----often are positive, optimistic or contented. Don't take this as a symptom.

CONTENTED in PSORIC state is more important.

✍ Writing gets smaller-----Letters are smaller & smaller ----- Manganum.

✍ Bleeding - Inside or outside ---- often snake remedies.

✍ Anxiety exaggerated, Man behaving like a female, Rage if contradicted, Person is overworked due to his position or responsibilities start making mistakes in

speaking words, uses wrong words, uses wrong syllables, mistakes in writing, confounding letters, omit words.

Flirtatious behavior so much exaggerated, lascivious, Libertinism, shameless.

Estranged from family, will leave family and go away on their own somewhere.

Syphilitic Lyco



13

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🌀 Cancer - which is more of corporeal, nothing to do with mind. Mind can initiate the cancer, but, body cells to start multiplying.

🌀 Cancer - it is the parenchyma which is multiplying. So, we have to attack first the material part. Treat it from that point.

🌀 Every tissue expresses the cancer in different manner depending upon the origin.

Ectoderm- always goes into destruction.(Never develops tumour).

Endoderm - always develops into tumors.

Mesoderm old - always goes into multiplication.

Mesoderm new - always destruction.

🌀 Don't call it cancer...

Cancer begins at the defense mechanism.

We have to see how & where...

How the patient is trying to defend & in what way... By creating ulcer or excessive multiplication...

-----

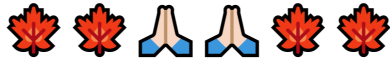
🌀 Unsatisfactory stools - She had to sit for long and have to strain a lot.

This means her intestines have less elastin. So, no powerful Peristalsis occurring.



14

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## PERIODICITY

◆ Child starts crying at 2am - 6am. Periodicity of Thuja.

In childhood also, she used to cry in between the specific time - confirming Thuja.

[Any complaints may be diarrhoea, dysentery, asthma, bronchitis,,,, aggravation during this time confirming Thuja].

◆ Every month or every month 2nd week --- like this periodicity --- close your eyes – and give – cedron 200 -- - it is good remedy for acute syphilitic periodicity..

--[ even for cough 12 – 1 such periodicity seen in ars and elaps.... it's very very highly syphilitic.]

◆ Brain tumour – every year getting complaints – every month of june july aug – very serious --- this is called

ANNUAL PERIODICITY == LACH 50 M was given. Came out beautifully. Coz, of inflammation grows,,taken exaggerated syphilis – after this GCS should be given, tumor not to grow.

-----

◆ Case– cancer–adults as well as children while examining --- not allow to touch the body, if the child knows you, and not allowing to touch means – it's important.

Ign – likes own privacy,, Thuja – thinks that great,,, Smallest touch makes tickle – kalis esp kali bich.



15

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



👉 Loves classical dancing - carc

👉 Anticipation - when duty has to be performed - they will think, "Will I be able to go for work?" - sil

👉 Anticipation - if he is an asthmatic, he sleeps with all tablets keeping all on table in order, so that whenever

he needs it, it's there. If he is not find them - goes into trembling. - plum

👉 One who never becomes sad, wants others to pity on him. Wants appreciation from close ones - if he doesn't get that, he feels neglected. - Argentum nit

👉 Students who study a lot and then they get headaches. Consistent exertion of mind and body gives rise to brain fag. Falls ill when exerts his mind - Kali phos

A TRUE HOMOEOPATH IS WHO TREATS THE MIASM IN A PATIENT AND STOPS THE PROCESS AT GENETIC LEVEL AND CONFIRMS THE CURE BY REVERSAL OF SYMPTOMS BY HERING'S LAW OF CURE.



16

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🖋️ Thuja - lot of concern for self. During asthmatic conditions - patient wants continuous help though they



are not weak. Does not take bath during asthma. Always asks the doctor about what to do and what not to do.

✍ Puls - she will sit on the parents lap and loves to be held. Sits forward and leaning forward towards parents.

✍ Aurums - Fault is mine

Achievers, we can find Aurums on the top most positions in the corporate world.

Aurum child will never copy in exams.

✍ Contented - if a contented person is thirsty and a half glass of water will be given to drink, he will take it happily and will be satisfied with it.

✍ Ign - very polished and graceful. The grace can be seen from the way they talk, walk even dress.

They are compared to the grace of a swan. They draw attention of others by the way they look.

REPERTORY AS A TOOL IS SO IMPORTANT IN PRACTICE, THE ONE WHO IS SHOULD BE VERY WELL VERSED WITH THE MEANING OF RUBRICS, CROSS REFERENCES AND COMPARE WITH VARIOUS REMEDIES.



17

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



⚡ People who smiles a lot, many times unnecessarily during the interview.



They smile & laugh occasionally for petty things & we start wondering... What was funny?



There are ladies who now & then hide their face in their hands or look away Smilingly & bashfully to show embarrassment at the slightest cause.



Could be baryta...

⚡ Carbo veg - extremely dull and unemotional.

⚡ petr - It has loss of emotions, emotions are always alternate with excitement. Emotions comes suddenly and go suddenly.

⚡ Paris-Quadrifolia - it has self satisfied Loquacity. He talks about his dreams, but, he is very much satisfied with his dreams. His dreams are highly ambitious but foolish.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



18

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



✦ All carbons are right sided but graphites is left sided.

✦ All carbons are non sensitive & non emotional except graphites.

✦ Graph is busy synthesizing more albumin and gluten that require more of proteins.



Upsets in the total balance between protein, carbohydrates and fats.



The carbohydrates & fats are thus thrown out or not taken in.



Thus graphites develops aversion to sweets and aversion to fats.

✦ Graphites - does not want anything that bothers his brain.

Can not bear mental work, fine work & discords in relationship. Always wants Harmony.

✦ Graph = Allotropes of carbon + some percent of Ferrum.

✦ When we shake hands with the patient ----- strange hardness/roughness of palms - graphites.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



19

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



"Every Constitution or remedy is born with a basic defect or conflict."

💡 BARYTA - Born with defective growth tendency → defective intellect → Misplaced attitude or tendency.

💡 CALCAREA - Born fragile → no power to protect itself → fighting to protect or finding a protector throughout the life.

💡 Right sided remedies are generally supposed to be very positive, aggressive and sensitive.

💡 BARYTA IOD Children who play in a group but can never become the leader. They are always followers.

Children -who fall ill at every exam.



Baryta doesn't have any anticipation because it doesn't have the ability to think & care for the future.



Then, why does he fall ill?



The iodum element has ailments from mental work. And, baryta element has mental exertion aggravates.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏

20

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



◆ A case who is unconscious or comatose... and the patient starts shouting or shrieking..



One should observe the extremities.



If the extremities show jerky movements or convulsive movements → it indicates cerebral irritation.

◆ Overworking, uncontrolled desire to work without caring for life = can be syphilitic.

◆ perspiration on palms



Reddish stains indicates BLOODY PERSPIRATION.



PETROLEUM.

◆ Excess fibrin synthesis makes all parts and pathologies hard as a stone.



Excess hardness seen in - behavior, emotions and reactions.



GRANITE.

PSORIC PERSON'S NEED ---- EARNING DAILY BREAD & KNOWLEDGE WHICH ULTIMATELY HELPS HIM TO EARN.

compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



21

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



Excess fibrin synthesis makes excess hardness in granite... ( no emotions except anger).



This excess hardness leads to abrupt behaviour, rock or robot like behaviour.



Further it causes,,, indifference and apathy to family, friends to the extent of heartlessness + lack of moral affections.

Calc sulph's brain has sudden & periodical weakness in memory.



Person forgets certain things for the time being but regains his memory after a while.



This loss of memory & confusion can occur on occasions like

- after eating
- hearing bad news
- anticipation during exams / interview
- over exertion of mind.



Eating after aggravation is the hallmark of calc sulph.

Remaining three👉 are common for all calcareas.



✅ IF THE MIASM OR CAUSE OF THE DISEASE IS NOT COVERED, HENCE IT IS NOT HOMOEOPATHIC SIMILIMUM.

✅ In 1816 -Dr Hahnemann acknowledged - His greatest discovery he concedes, is the discovery of the missing keystone i.e. the discovery of miasms as the base of chronic maladies. Without the miasm theory, Homoeopathy remains defective or imperfect.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



22

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



💧 Physiological defense ➡ Psoric remedies.

Constructive defense ➡ Sycotic remedies.

Destructive defense ➡ Syphilitic remedies.

We should understand, how this Constitution is defending itself...

💧 Chinese proverb - "If you fool me once, shame on you, if you fool me twice, shame on me". This is proverb which is apt for baryta.

If we find a businessman who has been cheated again and again & despite losses does not realize that he is being cheated or relies on the same person who is cheating him, he has to be a Baryta.

💧 kali bich is the laziest of all kalis.

💧 Remedies which are sacrificing Sex-identity - Nat mur, plat, Cincifuga, Fluoric acid, carbo veg, petroleum.  
(Mannish habits of women).

💧 Pulsatilla is the vegetable analogue of Kali sulph.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



23

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



☀️ Kali bich - These Constitutions are born sycotic. Babies are fat, chubby with no neck.

☀️ Kali bich - Though born sycotic - diseases have to begin with the first defense that is psora.

☀️ Kali Mur - This remedy resembles more or less like Sepia.

☀️ Kali Mur - "water can take the place of food. "

If the patient is hungry and he drinks water, the appetite disappears.

☀️ LOQUACIOUS

Agar - talk about his deeds

Paris - talk about his dreams

Lach - talks intelligent, vivacious, changes from one topic to another.

Cimcifuga - talks about unimportant matters, but, mostly regarding only one matter --- regarding home matters.

Stram - Loquacious during delirious state - during high fever.

Our vision is to give HELP, HOPE, SUPPORT and CURE to such near and dear ones of yours when all other doors are closed.

"LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL" ---- If you love your life, you fight for it and if you fight you live. ----This is the HOPE we give to all the HOPELESS cases.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



24

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



👉 On examination - child kicks mother, hits her, or presses on the table or applies pressure on the front teeth with tongue.



This explains the rubric hard on inferiors and soft on superiors.

( Here, the child puts its force on the table or on the mother which for him is inferior than the doctor).



LYCO CHILD.

👉 Combination of nux vomica and platina.

Irritability of Nux + haughtiness of platina.



Ammoniums.

👉 Chilly platina is Ipecac.

👉 They are positive personalities, who work hard especially under pressure.

The more they are put under pressure, the more they succeed. ----- BRY.

IN ANY GIVEN CASE, IT IS THE MIASM, WE NEED TO TREAT AND NOT JUST THE SYMPTOMS. WE NEED TO

REVERSE THIS PROCESS AT THE GENETIC LEVEL. "We have to give utmost importance to the miasm than anything else".

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



25

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



✖️ Admiration excessive



Mother says,,,everytime we have to tell him, yes very good! Very good!! He has to be said very good then he will do his work well.



Clinging convulsions during



He would get up from convulsion and scream mummy!.

Anxiety, fear convulsions with.



Playing with soft things, soft toys, loves fur,

Habit of catching hold of ear lobule of self or mother or of others also, or mother's stomach.



CICUTA VIROSA

✖ I am right + Pertinacity + Disciplined + All works should be done in a systematic and orderly manner.

- FERRUM MET

✖ One who hates household duties, never like to do work in a kitchen.



CENCHRIS

SULPHUR IOD

✖ Laughing immoderately - Unable to control her laughter because controlling her laughter is not in her hands. ---- MOSCHUS

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



26

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🌸 Merc never forms tumours BUT if there is distinct MERCURY temperament who has given rise to tumour are inflamed, swollen, indurated and are produced in glands only.



It is because of the iodine element. It has to be either Merc Iod Rubrum if left sided or Merc Iod Flavum if right sided.

🌸 The patient will refuse medicines as he fears it will affect him, therefore, he will go for more natural methods of recovery like yoga, dieting, and some alternative system of medicine.





## PALLADIUM METTALLICUM.

🌸 Autistic children - Right brain does not function properly, but, left brain developed very fast. (Computer, maths etc..)



After giving our remedy...



We have to do is stop the left brain from going too fast and start developing the right brain. This is the beauty of homoeopathy.

🌸 Calc Ars - loves Warm soups

Calc Phos - loves Travel & Wandering.

Calc Mur - clings to Mother

Calc Flour - clings to Money

Calc Sulph - clings to Ego

Calc Iod - clings to God

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



27

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



☄ Rapidity of symptoms like Bell



Rapid decay of teeth.

Rapid ematiation.

All diseases even cancers process very fast.

Blood oozes out of gums or wounds very fast.

Getting anaemic very fast.

Small children who are restless during teething and who cry from sunset to sunrise; who have to be caressed or they won't sleep; with hot gums.



KREOSOTUM

☄ It appears like phos Or choc.

Always smiling, laughing,,,,



Wants to be appreciated for her deeds, fishing for compliments.



MANGANUM

🍀 Wants appreciation for her looks ---- Will attend parties even when sick. Showing tremendous concern for her looks. ---- PALLADIUM.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



28

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🍀 Alumina - Brain is exactly opposite to Lach. Lach is fast, alumina is slow.



Alum is conscientious & diligent,,, but, can not take any decision even normal ones also. They have to ask others for instructions.

🍀 Sweetness of Chocolate - Contented - communicative expansive - loves animals, nature, chocolate, ice creams. - patience enough - never complain or hurt you.

🍀 Bitterness of Chocolate - Very political - they know how to get their work done without hurting others. - Truth tells the plain.

🍀 Moschus - Every stimulus has a response that is out of proportion to the stimulus.

They are pampered children who have been spoiled by parents or grand parents.

🍀 Camphor - wants fan because of heat,,, after some minutes,, wants to switch it off because of coldness; he has cold clammy perspiration.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

29

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



👑 In all the autoimmune diseases we have suppression of the fighting powers of the human tissue. The more you suppress (sycosis), the more the syphilitic miasm grows.

👑 Merc - which are not revolting, they are very angry inside, will never express. Timid & bashful.





Appear like staph... But, staphy is too dignified to fight; whereas Merc is too timid to fight.

👑 All the disabled children have biting, striking the head and love for music.



It is common and therefore we can not use it.

 Talk excited - person talk with the pitch raised, the volume of the voice raised, and, conveying too much happiness or anger.

 Excitement talking while - Timid person, low & soft voice, when he starts narrating - his voice would slowly become loud, pitch would increase like regulator.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



30


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...





 "Always positive in crisis".


When unexpected situation comes, he takes the decision positively and comes out of crisis.

This is the positivity of Camphor.

 Talk excited Constitutions are - Morphinum, Moschus, Sulph, Nux vom, Nat carb, Hyos.

 Excitement while talking constitutions are - Amm mur, Ambra gri, Merc sol, Kali mur, Caust.

 Nitric acid - While anxious - Nitric acid patient starts travelling,, takes car or goes in train which ameliorates their anxiety. Riding in carriage that ameliorates. Mental anxiety is better by physical motion.

 Phellandrium Aquaticum - very similar to Nux vom with neuralgic headache, sensation as if something is striking against metal.

It has clanging headaches, like bells ringing after overuse of eyes and aversion to water and light. (NV has aversion to light).

The patient can sleep while standing.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



31

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



✓ Calc phos - Likes roasted or smoked food - roti or bread like thing baked or roasted in fire or oven.

Tandoori products are likings of calc phos. (Causticum too).

✓ Kali Brom - Always associated with sexual sphere. Sex hormones have a vital part to play in the fidgetiness and motor activity.

✓ Crocus - SMILES & QUARRELS. While quarreling they become cheerful. They do not hold grudges against people.

We don't know whether they are quarreling or praising.

✓ Self sufficient drugs -

Alum, Bor, Mag sulph, Op, Phos.



✓ The patient has an aversion to cover when cold though he feels cold. Desires covers when he is hot and sweating.



When there is sudden collapse with overpowering influence of the nervous system during crisis, he becomes contrary.



CAMPHOR

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



32

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



AUTISM

AUTISM Means CHILD doesn't want to communicate the world. The connection to the world is lost. Why?

This is the cause for Autism.

No physical thing can cause such mental trauma.

Right brain is Mother's (sensitive) & Left brain is Father's (logical).



First to develop is Right brain (Psoro - Syphilitic) followed by Left brain which is Sycotic brain.



Right brain - Doer Learning is from right brain.

Sensitivity is the basis for learning. When you are hurt, you know that it is bad for me. What is good or bad? & how to behave in public.. etc.



When knowledge is getting accumulated, then processing is by left brain.



Left brain - Implementer Logical thinking, playing games, computers. If we develop this (understanding of electronics) first, then the other faculties will get dull.

The child doesn't know how to behave or interact in public, but can handle electronic gadgets easily means we are trying to erect a building without any base or foundation.

In AUTISM - Human brain is lost.

Right brain stops working. Left brain (which is sycotic) developed here.

## HUMAN BRAIN EVOLUTION

When life developed, pons and medulla Oblongata were ruling - only for survival Eg. Nutrition & Respiration, Cardiovascular.



Next is, when limbs developed - it is controlled by Cerebellum.



Emotions developed. Emotional brain - All neurotransmitters are coming from here only.



Intellect and communication ability is the speciality of humans - When CORTEX develops.

## TYPES

1. By birth
2. After birth - after vaccination

## CAUSE

In Autism cause can not be anger. Autism is escapism.

Child is trying to escape from reality. persons who escapes are timid, coward.

Autistic child can not be an angry person, always timid & not harmful. Unless and until they are subject to various therapies.

## WHAT SHOULD GO FIRST?

SYPHILITIC SYMPTOMS should go first.

Animal behavior like biting, striking himself, striking others etc..



SYCOTIC SYMPTOMS - Next to go..

Imitation, repetition.



PSORIC complaints should go last.

Restlessness, hyperactivity.



Then, middle brain - emotions which are excessive, out of control, perverted, distorted should go off next.



Finally, the child has to come into Human behavior.  
Then, he becomes good boy then the eye contact starts.

{When violence decreases, emotional outburst increases,  
when these decrease restlessness increases.}

## POTENCY

Potency always 10M/50M.

If genetic autism give 200 potency.

Genetic factors seems to be important. Identical twins are much more likely than fraternal twins or siblings to both have autism.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



33

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

MIASM

Syco -;Syphilis

Why kidney got affected...??

Forsaken abandoned Feeling.

All Nephrotic syndrome kids are intellectual & precocious.

## BLOOD INVESTIGATIONS WITH INFERENCE

If proteinuria present

After remedy

Proteinuria should improve first



Then, creatinine



If no proteinuria means..



Creatinine should go down

Followed by BUN.

Pus cells - psora

Albumin - Sycosis

Casts - Syphilitic

{ If the report shows, albumin, casts ----- sign for destruction.)

If casts disappear, it shows that the syphilitic miasm is getting reversed. We should not interfere, even if all other parameters are shooting up, including albumin in urine and serum creatinine.

Disappearance of cast in urine is due to the syphilitic trait getting reversed, while the other parameters are a lesser evil.

In such a case, the patient is bound to improve if the curative action of the remedy is left undisturbed (without repetition of the same remedy or prescribing a new remedy)

Dr Prafull Vijayakar sir has seen this invariably happen in all cases. To highlight this vital aspect in case management, our SIR added one more rule to the Hering's law of cure - that is the reversal of miasm from Syphilis to Sycosis to Psora, or Syphilis to Psora, should take place if the remedy given is the GCS.

In every follow up this aspect is to be carefully checked.



REMEDY

GCS

Take whole case and find delusions.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



34

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



"Eye originates from Neural ectoderm, ectoderm and mesoderm."

CATARACT

DEFINITION

Any opacity of lens or it's capsule causing visual impairment is called a cataract.

LAYER

Lens is derived from ectoderm.

So, it is a layer - 1 disease.

MIASM

Syphilitic - it is a degenerative disorder.

-----

PTOSIS

DEFINITION

Drooping of eyelid, unilateral or bilateral due to weakness of muscle.

LAYER

Mesoderm

Layer - 3

MIASM

Syco - Syphilitic

Weakness & decreased tone in muscles - SYCOTIC.

Paralysis is SYPHILITIC.

-----

## LACRIMAL APPARATUS

### DISEASES

- Abnormalities of the lacrimal gland.
- Defect in drainage system.

### SYMPTOMS

Excessive tear secretion

Deficient tear secretion

### DACRYOCYSTITIS

Acute or chronic inflammation of the lacrimal sac.

### LAYER

Ectoderm

Layer - 1

### MIASM

Psoric or Sycotic.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



35

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## GANGRENE

### DEFINITION

Dead tissue caused by an infection or lack/obstruction of blood flow.

### MIASM

Syphilis

### LAYER

7th layer

### APPROACH OF THE CASE

#### DR HAHNEMANN

In fast moving fatal illness or fast progressing fatal destructive diseases.

- ◆ Find the cause if any, if recent, if related but if the miasm has bloomed then cause is not so important - foot note 120.
- ◆ Consider only syphilitic rubrics of mind, physical and general.
- ◆ Apho 176 - there are, however, still a few diseases, which, after the most careful initial examination (Apho 84 - 92 - 98), present but one or two severe, violent symptoms, while all the others are but indistinctly perceptible.

So, in fast progressing fatal destructive disease take whatever is available and prescribe. Do not search for constitutional remedy.

These disease where there is one or two severe violent symptoms while all others are indistinctly perceptible, take only these symptoms and prescribe.

Apho 19 - Now, as diseases are nothing more than alterations in the state of health of the healthy individual which express themselves by morbid signs, and are the cure is also only possible by a change to the healthy condition of the state of health of the diseased

individual, it is very evident that medicines could never cure diseases if they did not possess the power of altering man's state of health which depends on sensations and functions; indeed, that their curative power must be owing solely to this power they possess of altering man's state of health.

So, Strong violent syphilitic rubrics of mental, physical and general where the defense of patient failed.

## HOW THE HEALING PROCESS TAKES PLACE?

Granulation tissue formation



Fibroblast formation



Fibrocytes formation



Fibrosis

WHAT TO EXPECT AFTER REMEDY by Dr. Prafull Borkar  
Sir...

- ◆ Blood supply remain good.
- ◆ Redness should be back.
- ◆ Affected part should not be cold, turning warm is also need to be watched ].

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



36

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## PARKINSON'S DISEASE

" A disorder of the central nervous system that affects movement with tremors."



Nerve cell damage in brain causes dopamine level to drop and leading to Parkinson's disease.

## HOW IT DEVELOPS..?

Substantia nigra(SN) is the largest nucleus in the midbrain.



SN appears darker than neighbouring areas.



Due to high level of Neuromelanin in dopaminergic neurons.



Pars Compacts - cells of pars compacta has dark pigment of Neuromelanin which is synthesizing dopamine.



Death of dopaminergic neurons is called Parkinson's disease.



Death of dopaminergic neurons is due to cellular disturbances produced by protein misfolding and aggregation, disruption of autophagic catabolism, endoplasmic reticulum (ER) stress, mitochondrial dysfunction, or loss of calcium homeostasis.



[Levodopa crosses BLOOD BRAIN BARRIER -and increases dopamine levels in SN].

LAYER

Layer 6 & 7

MIASM

Syco - Syphilis

APPROACH

GCS

WHAT SHOULD IMPROVE FIRST?..





If balance getting tilted, morphology affected, attack on the structure..... Then, this to be corrected first.

First stature should improve as anatomy should be corrected then physiology.

Distortion of posture occurs last in advanced case of Parkinson's disease and it should be first to improve.

{After child is born, alignment is first formed, then physiological functions follow.}

## POSSIBLE RUBRICS DISCUSSED BY SIR

-  Delusion, he will be arrested.
-  Delusion, police man coming.
-  Respiration arrested.
-  Expiration arrested.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru



37

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS

Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA) is an autoimmune condition which is where the body's immune system attacks part of the body itself.

In RA, the immune system attacks the lining of the joints causing inflammation which leads to symptoms such as pain and stiffness.

## OUR SIR'S EXPLANATION

Auto immune illness where in the body's defense mechanism i.e. Antibodies which are supposed to fight against the foreign invading factors, responsible for bringing about imbalance in one's body.

But, due to some syphilitic cause, this same defense mechanism start attacking bodies own tissues and cells and thereby resulting in severe syphilitic disease.

LAYER

7th layer

MIASM

Syphilis

Auto immune syphilis

## APPROACH

### GCS

## HOW TO PROBE THE CASE

- 👉 Probe the mental stress.
- 👉 where the individual has blamed himself
- 👉 Where the individual consider himself guilty for some events.
- 👉 SIR asked in one case - Do they blame themselves for anything happening wrong around them?.

### Possible answers by the patient

- 👉 If I would have not done this, they would not have suffered.
- 👉 Are they always the one to adjust saying that others should not suffer because of me.
- 👉 It was my mistake.
- 👉 I'm the cause for everything.

## HOW THE CURE TAKES PLACE..

Joint pain should go from above downwards.

First proximal joints should improve. Then, followed by distal joints.

If the remedy given is the correct one, all the pains will disappear as per Hering's law of cure.

After sometime when the joint pain return again..



Homoeopath should understand that it is now due to Psoric inflammation in the joints.



If the curative action of the remedy is allowed undisturbed without changing the same remedy, these joint pains will also likewise disappear and the patient is restored to health permanently.

## SIR'S CASE

Patient was telling her complaints to assistant doctor and couldn't tell to SIR.

Because she tells, she feels, Assistant doctor as her brother like and OUR SIR is father like. So, in front of SIR, she can not able to express anything.

For this SIR taken, Hard on inferiors & soft on superiors.

## POSSIBLE OTHER RUBRICS

All auto immune rubrics can be..

## POTENCY SELECTION

Since it is Auto - immune illness,, potency should be high.

50M

Compiled by dr lalithathiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

38

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DMD

## DEFINITION

Duchenne muscular dystrophy (DMD) is a genetic disorder characterized by progressive muscle degeneration and weakness due to the alterations of a protein called dystrophin that helps keep muscle cells intact

## PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

- ✿ Dystrophin is a genetic protein.
- ✿ The gene for dystrophin is located on the X chromosome.
- ✿ Dystrophin is responsible for connecting the cytoskeleton of each muscle fiber to the underlying basal lamina[extracellular matrix] through a protein complex containing many sub units.
- ✿ Dystrophin – released at birth, which in infantile age helps in milestone development such as neck holding,

spinal strengthening, legs and feet supporting to stand, walk and run.

✿ Lack of dystrophin leads to cellular instability, with progressive leakage of intracellular components --- this results in the high level of creatine – phosphokinase(CPK).

✿ High CPK – will be found on routine blood check up.

✿ Muscle cell unit gradually dies, and macrophages invade.

LAYER

7th layer

MIASM

SYPHILIS

GENETIC MUTATION

APPROACH

Mother"s conflict during pregnancy + pathological rubric (generalities - Relaxation of muscles).



## HOW TO PROBE THE CASE?

✿ Muscles they increase in size but lacking in strength.

✿ So, it looks like pseudo appearance.

✿ Weakness of muscles means, mother doesn't want to perform.

✿ The person tries to show which is not actually true.

✿ Ask mother about a situation in which she tried to show which was not present



And, same information she transferred to the baby.



What was her reaction?

It could be..

# resignation

# no use of living in this world, better to die - death desire

# misfortune feeling

# helplessness feeling

✿ Avoid emotions in such cases, as we are treating at Genetic level. Have to find out the Syphilis.

## CAMP CASES SEEN BY SIR

1. A Girl aged 12yrs with  
Muscular dystrophy.

She had fear - if child is alive or dead...

Because,

MIL given tab for abortion without her knowledge.

SIR has taken

Del dead child is...

Del danger

Kali br

2. MIL is too strict with DIL. so, DIL during pregnancy felt in spite of working so much, still, she is Criticizing, So, she decided - better not to do any work.

Here, the sensitivity is criticism, but we should not take it a direct rubric. We should take the reaction during that criticism.

3. Mother's 9th month pregnancy - MIL hit on abdomen of mother's.

Mother felt it's useless to defend..

SIR has taken..

Resignation and Relaxation of muscles.

Nit acid was given.

4. Mother has the complaints of vomiting day and night.



Which means, DISGUST of pregnancy, fear of injury for child.

SIR has taken..

Delusion being injured

Canth 200

5. Mother history- I will not able to perform my household duties, I want help from others ( husband), but she didn't get help from him.



But, still, she has to compelled to do it by herself.



Mother conveyed message to the child that..

WHY TO BECOME STRONG?

(If you are strong, you have to work).

SIR has taken..

Delusion - she can not utter such prostration.

Eupatorium 200 was given.

CAUTION NOTE BY SIR

After LYCO, most of the DMD child will improve but transiently.

"Don't be happy".

It will cover only physiology not genetic mutation.

Because Lyco is stiff and pretentious internally weak outside strong.

Compiled by dr LalithaThiru

39

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## URTICARIA

Commonly called hives.

## PATHOLOGY

It is characterized by localized mast cell degranulation and resultant dermal microvascular Hyperpermiability, culminating in pruritic oedematous plaques called wheals. It results from antigen induced release of vasoactive mediators from mast cells granules via sensitization with specific immunoglobulin E antibodies.

## LAYER

4th layer

Because of vasoactive mediators present in the blood, layer involved is Mesenchyme. (Blood).

MIASM

Psoro - Sycotic

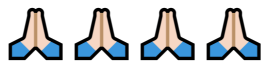
Itching - psora

Oedema - sycosis

APPROACH

Phenotype remedy

Compiled by dr lalithathiru



40

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



ONE LINERS

🎀 Lyco will have sentimentalism.

🎀 Lyco will have a well marked linea nasalis, is censorious and critical.

🎀 Plat is the queen, cannot lose her position.

🎀 Lyc has ailments from loss of power, not position.

🎀 Iodum likes to travel, is warmblooded.

🎀 Agar is a much weaker personality than Verat.

🎀 Mag is inert, Bar is egoistic.

🎀 Aur is not a teacher, Ferr is a teacher, it has the same qualities, but more stability.

🎀 Aur is mentally sensitive (to criticism, will try to impose ...),

🎀 Ferr physically ... , what I said is right, I don't care if people agree or not, now that is Ferr ... They will speak what they want to say and go out.

🎀 The peculiarity of Hyos is, that they are very inciting, provoking; teasing ...

🎀 Manganum likes praise for the work they have done;

🎀 Sulph likes praise for brain and likes to impress people,

🎀 Carc will never think of becoming a police man.

Compiled by dr lalithathiru



41

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



LEUCODERMA

DEFINITION

Leuko means white, derma means skin.

Partial or total loss of skin pigmentation due to defective in production of melanin pigment.



## TYPES

VITILIGO - Affects mucous membrane - lips, corner of eyes, prepuce, vagina.

Slow to Spread.

LEUCODERMA - Affects skin - starts around nails, knuckles, elbows and knees.

Fast spreading.

ALBINISM - Very little or no melanin production - Affects mostly total body.

## LAYER

5th layer

Neural crest cells are highly multipotent stem cell



Which contributes pigment producing cells



Pigment producing cells are located in the bottom layer of the skin's epidermis



Bottom layer is called as Stratum basale



Stratum basale produces Melanocytes



Melanocytes produces Melanin pigment



This pigment seen in skin, eyes, hair, nasal cavity and inner ear



Those pigments are Eumelanin(Brown Eumelanin & Black Eumelanin) - which is responsible for hair color from grey to yellow and Pheomelanin - which imparts yellowish or red color.

MIASM

Syco - Syphilis

APPROACH

GCS

HOW THE IMPROVEMENTS STARTS..

Shrinking the size of patches

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



42

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## HYPERTENSION

### DEFINITION

Blood pressure is the force of blood pressing against the walls of arteries.

### ACUTE HTN

📌 When the systolic BP increases suddenly -  
Physiological.

📌 When the diastolic BP increases gradually - Pathological. Eg - Atherosclerotic plaque etc..

📌 Physiological increase usually seen in Menopausal women.

📌 Systolic BP increases suddenly - it's usually physiological.

### SYCOTIC HTN

📌 These are due to structural changes taken place in the blood vessels as secondary defense mechanism like atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, Induration or thickening of arteries.

### SYPHILITIC HTN

📌 When the pulse pressure decreases -- it's more Syphilitic.

📌 pulse pressure is the difference between the systolic and diastolic pressure readings.

📌 If resting BP is 120/80mm of mg --- Pulse pressure is 40.

📌 Low pulse pressure patients are more prone to Myocardial infarcts.

if suddenly the B.P. is suppressed - Creatinine rises because of Renal Failure.

📌 In a syphilitic case like Malignant Hypertension- Systolic B.P. should reduce first and as the gears shift from syphilis to sycosis- Diastolic B.P. will transiently increase in Sycosis. Then later Diastolic B.P. will gradually reduce and Psoric Systolic B.P. might increase transiently.

-contd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



43

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



HYPERTENSION

TYPES

1. Primary hypertension
2. Secondary hypertension

## MECHANISM OF HTN

Some part of the body which is defective in pushing out the debris in the end process of ATP synthesis needs extra pressure of blood, it is not extra quantity of blood or extra speed of blood , if it is so we will be having rapid or full bounding pulse, but here in HTN we will not be having rapid pulse or full bounding pulse, only the extra pressure is seen.



If we apply pressure on a pipe of flowing water the water will be thrown with the pressure so the dirt will be cleaned.



This is the same mechanism in cleaning the debris in the body, as same in kidney cleaning also , but here before HTN, the body will go in to different processes....



What are the debris which damage the kidney ?

Serum creatinine.



To clear this creatinine debris , kidney takes the help of potassium to increase the area of kidney.



we all know that potassium pushes the tissue and dilates the tissue area, so initially the kidney size increase and this potassium get exhausted and renal parenchyma become weak.



Now, kidney demands extra protein to strengthen the tissue.



protein will be available in the form of albumin in the body.



The store houses for albumin ----- is ----- adrenal cortex , prostate, ovaries, testes , pancreas, tissues around the intestines and liver and many other parts store albumin but in less quantity.



So, when kidney start demanding extra protein....these all store houses start releasing the albumin into circulation.



And, this will be carried to kidney and other parts of the body.



Then, these less albumin storing areas like adipose tissue in the thighs and ankles will also contribute by sucking extra serous fluid to push the albumin when extra serous fluid is pulled then the blood becomes thick and the flow will be slowed down causing oedema of feet.



In the mean process, kidney takes the help of protein pushed to the parenchyma and try to strengthen the tissue and the extra albumin will be thrown out of the body in urine.



So, we see albumin in urine in cases of oedema, this is stage one and stage two of kidney disease.



Stage one is increased potassium level and oedema is second stage, but even if the debris are not cleared then kidney demand extra pressure in blood flow so the blood pressure increases.





But the pressure will be exerted equally on other parts of the body , there is a chance of hemorrhage in the brain. So, doctors give hypertensive medicines to reduce the pressure.



And, kidney further deteriorate and kidney size will decrease. So that , kidney can self protect without taking the help of pressure of blood to clean but the debris are very strong they gradually eat away the tissue and it's function.







So, the person lands into kidney failure.



But if your GCS is right , that should strengthen the complete body as well as the diseased tissue in kidney.



And, even if the patient is on antihypertensive medicine , his BP will increase, and that it self says that your Remedy is right and withdraw the BP medicine, and see how fast the result is seen, there will increased BP first followed by  increased albumin in urine and  creatinine comes down and  potassium increases in circulation and that is followed by  temporary oedema

and → increased urine out put and → glow in the face  
and → finally the CURE takes place.

LAYER

4th layer

MIASM

Sycosis

HINTS GIVEN BY OUR SIR

◆ Sending a pt from low BP to high BP is very dangerous. They will go into heart attack, renal failure.

◆ When BP is changing drastically - Select Hysterical remedy.

◆ HTN 220/120 means Malignant BP which is called as Syphilitic.

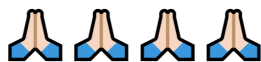
◆ Psoric HTN - Systolic BP high and diastolic BP is low.

◆ If systole is very high means - can be Syphilitic.

◆ Diastolic BP is Sycosis. Diastole means the pressure on lateral walls of arteries - if it is high means - there will be stasis - called as sycosis.

💎 Very high diastole, over 120 may cause renal failure and heart attack..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



44

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

### DEFINITION

Asthma is a disease affecting the AIR PASSAGES that carry air to and from your lungs.

People who suffer from this chronic condition (long lasting or recurrent) are said to be ASTHMATIC.

## BASIC BIOLOGICAL NEEDS OF MAN

◆ Air

◆ Food

◆ Water

All three combine inside the body to produce energy which is stored inside in the form of ATP. This energy is used for activities of the organisms.

## FOOD & WATER

◆ One can survive to some extent without food or water.

◆ People go on FAST for many days yet they can survive.

◆ People can avoid drinking water for few days yet they can survive.

◆ Both food & water intake is voluntary.

i. e. One can eat or drink at Will. But, not so with AIR.

## AIR

◆ AIR is Psora, basic need of life.

◆ The most primary need for survival.

◆ AIR is the first necessity which initiates a newborn's life. {Crying at birth is a switch to breath, that begins life}.

◆ AIR - Breathing is not voluntary.

It goes on without our knowledge,, begins with birth and ends with death.

◆ One can not stop breathing AIR even for few minutes. It can cause death.

## POSSIBLE CONDITIONS FOR DIFFICULT IN BREATHING

◆ Air is Scarce or rare as in high mountains.

◆ Air is sufficient but Air passages are narrowed - BRONCHIAL ASTHMA.

◆ Air passages are open but, heart is affected - CARDIAC ASTHMA.

## PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

Normally the walls of Trachea & Bronchi are thin and space is big enough to allow easy passage of air.



In asthmatic people - Walls become sensitive, irritated, constricted and later thickened. So, that lumen narrows causing difficulty in passage of Air.



As inflammation causes the Airway to become narrower, less Air can pass through them, both to and from the lungs.




The irritation in the internal lining of the Air passage causes them to constrict causing further obstruction to passage of Air.



Symptoms of the narrowing air passages - include wheezing (a hissing sound while breathing), chest tightness, breathing problems and coughing.

#### WHO ARE GETTING AFFECTED?

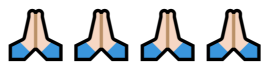
- ◆ If child suffers from the age of 3month onwards means  The FRIGHT comes from the Mother's womb.
- ◆ All those constitutions which are very anxious
- ◆ Constitutions which are Anticipatory.
- ◆ Constitutions which are fearful.
- ◆ Those who care for their own life, they are the ones suffering for Asthma liable to suffer.

AIR and FEAR OF DEATH are very close to each other.

CANCER OF LUNGS - Invariably starts after a person has near that experience (fear of death).

contd....

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



45

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

During the attack of Asthma - his behavior tells us what material he is made of...

◆ Strange like iron (he will not bother during asthmatic attack, he will go for work).

◆ Brittle like glass (so nervous, they break down, I may not be able to survive, what is my future).

◆ Yielding & Soft like clay (doesn't have own identity, if someone says why don't you try Ayurveda, or any other treatment - they will follow their instructions).

◆ Malleable like soft metal

◆ Hardened like stone

## ASTHMA CHART

If a patient gets an attack of asthma at night what does he do?..

1. Wake up others - means patient requires him.

It indicates...

◆ Fearful

◆ Anxious

◆ Timid

◆ Not very strong

◆ Love support

◆ Love consolation

2. Suffers alone.

It indicates four options..



◆ Persons are timid and fearful but afraid to wake up her husband, because, he might scold her.

◆ Strong people, self sufficient. I don't need anybody. They hate consolation, hate support, hate help. These people are self dependant.

◆ Why trouble others? I feel guilty, because of me why should others to suffer.

Tomorrow they have to go for work whole day, if I wake him, his sleep gets spoiled. So, I will bear everything. Better I suffer rather than other suffering. It's AUTOIMMUNE SYPHILIS.

◆ This is my daily affair. I'm used to it. Why should ask anybody for help. They are either due to state of despair or state of indifference.

It will come and go. If I go to doctor, it will go off.

Either Despair/ Indifference/ Contented.

## THOSE WHO WAKE OTHERS

◆ Weeps mildness

Remedies are..

- PULS

- Ars

- Phos

- Cocc
- Carc
- Sil

Puls - Tears in eyes in front of you sitting while. 50% mostly puls. They will ask help, please do something, please check me.

◆ Weeps with irritability

Remedies are...

- KALI
- Arg nit
- Lyco
- Sulph
- Nat mur
- Nux vom
- Ars

KALI - expression will be - why you are giving medicine, but I'm not getting cure.

ARS - not begging but arguing. Why you are not curing me.

## ◆ Quarrelsome

Openly quarrels, people who are talking, who are criticizing you, who are demanding you are comes under this quarrelsome type.

Remedies are...

- KALI
- Arg nit
- Nux vom - AWOTA
- Acid phos - AWOTA
- Ars - AWOTA
- Nat mur - AWOTA
- Bry - AWOTA
- Lyco
- Lach - Any ophidias can come.

## ◆ Panic

- STRAM
- PULS
- Kalis
- Arg nit
- Sulph

Weeping - Psora

Quarrel - Sycosis

Panic - syphilis

Cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



46

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

WEEPS MILDNESS REMEDIES....

PULS

◆ Hot, Thirstless

◆ Mild & meek disposition

- ◆ Weep & begging for relief
- ◆ Asking for consolation from Doctor
- ◆ Changing symptoms
- ◆ Warm room intolerable
- ◆ Amel open air ( opp of kali)

## ARS ALB

- ◆ Intolerable to cold drinks and cold environment
  - ◆ Periodicity - midnight agg.
  - ◆ Loves warm drinks and warm food.
  - ◆ Censorious and Critical - They are ready to fight even during asthmatic conditions.
  - ◆ When absence of anxiety and fastidiousness - does not rule out Ars. Because, Sycotic Ars never have anxiety.
  - ◆ Anxiety when time is set is the hallmark of Ars.
- Prepare well in advance.

## PHOS

- ◆ Intolerance to warm water and warm room.
- ◆ Loves to be caressed, rubbed, consoled with desire for ice cold drink.

## BORAX

- ◆ Similar like Natrum
- ◆ Intolerance to pity from others than loved one.
- ◆ Hates to be caressed, rubbed and consoled.
- ◆ Clings to one person even to his clothes or personal belongings.

Personal belongings - Carrying kerchief/ towel/ instrument/ bed sheets of someone whom they love. They feel some magnetism in them and going to help them.

- ◆ Agg sitting in fast vehicles
- ◆ Agg - downward motion
- ◆ Borax is very sensitive person.
- ◆ They don't like to travel fast cars, rides etc.
- ◆ Hates going downwards - lift aversion.

## COCCULUS

- ◆ Mild, always yielding, with concern more for others health than themselves.
- ◆ Can not bear rides in giant wheel or fast moving vehicles.

- ◆ Easy giddiness and easy vomiting at sight of motion.
- ◆ "Things which are moving they can't bear". Because, no immediate accommodation of the muscles of eye.
- ◆ Vomiting due to eye problem, giddiness also due to eye problem.
- ◆ Care - less for herself and giving more care for others - even during asthma conditions too.
- ◆ One part of body is getting benumbed.
- ◆ Two different halves - have two different feelings.

## CARC

- ◆ Remedy like Bonsai plant.
- ◆ Similarly, children who are dominating by mother or father.
- ◆ Very sensitive to rudeness, criticism.
- ◆ Whenever a person suppressed - rudeness and criticism,, they will become good artist.
- ◆ One of the parents must have been very very strict, otherwise they will not come out as artistic person.
- ◆ Loves beautiful paintings, beautiful nature and different colors.

- ◆ Worse by music, consolation. Love rich food but aggravates.
- ◆ Conscientious, diligent, Good boy image.
- ◆ Never complain about dominating parent.

## SILICIA

- ◆ Wants to be magnetized but agg consolation.
- ◆ Anticipating remedy but agg by anticipation.
- ◆ Red bloated face - during asthma.
- ◆ Very studious, always wants to study, reading books, searching for knowledge - not only in childhood but, in old age also.
- ◆ Study never ends. They are interested in knowledge even during asthmatic conditions also.

## CONTRADICTIONARY SYMPTOMS

1. Yielding yet obstinate
2. Though chilly, aggravated by heat.
3. Wants to be magnetized but agg by consolation.
4. Inspire of having a mind which is studious - patient counting things going on.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏



47

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

WEEPS WITH IRRITABILITY REMEDIES....

KALIS

- ◆ Can not bear to be touched, Tickled easily. Every tickling causes rage and anger.
- ◆ Very timid yet quarrelsome.
- ◆ Irritable and loud voice.
- ◆ Arguing and Aggressive nature.
- ◆ Always discontented.
- ◆ Constantly trying to boss(prove the points) over husband - that too Quarrelsome manner.
- ◆ Weeps easily - out of irritation not due to mildness.
- ◆ Aversion- family
- ◆ Chilly - Kali carb, Kali phos, Kali ars.
- ◆ Hot - Kali iod, Kali sulph.

- ◆ Kali carb - chilly, quarrels with loved ones. Slow in speed.
- ◆ Kali phos - chilly, quarrels yet affectionate. Slow in speed.
- ◆ Kali ars - chilly, anxiety about health, asks many questions but never satisfied. Fastidious, quarrelsome.
- ◆ Kali iod - hot, quarrelsome, hungry. Fast in speed.

## ARG NIT

- ◆ Neglected child
- ◆ Asthma - worse before exams, worse before interviews, worse before any contests.
- ◆ Asthma worse in crowds, closed places.
- ◆ Mind is for tomorrow and body is today.
- ◆ Anticipation, anxiety about her condition.
- ◆ Feel that they are not cared for.
- ◆ Remedy which is indicated for old age people - just retired - job has gone - they feel, that nobody cares for them. Children don't have time to look after them.
- ◆ Restless paces the floor.
- ◆ Ailments from - HURRY
- ◆ feels neglected

◆ Hot and thirsty.

◆ During retirement stage - whoever gets Asthma, constipation, gastritis - Arg nit.

## SULPH

◆ Hot, Thirsty or Thirstless.

◆ Wants attention

◆ Angry on consolation.

◆ Contradiction can not tolerate.

◆ Wants to be praised.

◆ Wants people to know that he is great.

◆ Pseudoistic

◆ Hands are red and hot always.

◆ He is creative but never finishes creations.

◆ They are not religious, but only spiritual.

Opinion of God -They will say, I feel some super natural power is ruling us and they are not believing one God. They will go mask, church and temples too.

◆ When they suffer from Asthma - wants attention from everybody but doesn't want consolation.

◆ Try to innovate, change the decor, shifting furniture from one place to other place, but not spending money for decor.

## LYCO

◆ Lyco is a brother of sulphur.

◆ Very strict, discipline, loves warm food and warm drinks. (Exactly oppo of sulphur).

◆ Extremely conscientious and diligent.

◆ Very disciplined.

◆ Angry on only people at home.

Hard on inferiors (known).

Soft on superiors ( unknown persons).

◆ Wants others should follow their instructions.

◆ They want to be investigated.

◆ Mirror image - Sulp and Lyco

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



48

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

QUARRELSOME GROUP

NAT MUR

- ◆ They hate people knowing that they are ill.
- ◆ Very secretive about her own sickness.
- ◆ They hate to answer the question.
- ◆ Angry When Obligated To Answer - AWOTA
- ◆ Basically they hate visitors, because they want everything secretive.
- ◆ Very introverted, mild, reserved, responsible, but, brooder with past disagreeable incidence.
- ◆ Desire solitude, desires excessive salt.
- ◆ Worse - sun and rudeness, criticism.

NUX VOM

- ◆ AWOTA

◆ AWOTA - Means - if you ask one question twice, he gets very angry, and very irritated. He will answer - I told you once, and I'm not going to answer twice with frown on the face.

◆ If they are given certain instructions to someone, it has to be followed whether it is office or at home.

It has to be followed, if it is not followed then he lose his temper.

◆ They don't want anything to be repeated.

◆ They are so much in hurry, very very positive thinking, business minded people.

◆ They don't like to waste time.

◆ Though positive, they are always complaining about health.

(NM - exactly opposite. Both are AWOTA remedies. But, NM does not like people to ask about their health.

Whereas NV - loves to tell about his complaints.)

◆ Chilly, thirsty.

◆ They hate cold air, music, disturbances with constant frown on the face.

◆ NV is the first remedy, the person does not like to be disturbed, does not like to be questioned, does not like to be questioned twice.

Other remedies are NM, Phos acid, Ars, Puls, colo, bry.

## ACID PHOS

◆ AWOTA

◆ Desire for refreshing things.

## BRY

◆ AWOTA

◆ Every motion brings on acute asthma or acute pain in the body.

◆ Asthmatic patient - Sleeping in one particular position - not moving - think about BRY. Even, they don't move their eyes also.

Because, they are afraid, every motion will precipitate an attack.

◆ Business minded person.

◆ HOT - amelioration by hot application.

◆ Pains are ameliorated by pressure.

## LACH

◆ Aggravation during sleep.

- ◆ Aggravated on waking and after sleep.
- ◆ Worse by tight clothing especially around neck.
- ◆ Sharp brain, sharp manipulative brain.
- ◆ Suspicious, jealous and revengeful.

Crot hor - more business minded.

Crot cas - Religious

Naja- Anxiety and conscientious.

Elaps - phos type. Love cold things, love ice cold things, likes to play in water, loves greenery, artistic aptitude.

Cench - loves sex. Likes Excessive amount of ornaments.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





49

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIAL ASTHMA

PANIC GROUP

STRAM

- ◆ Clinging for support, frightened look.
- ◆ Clinging with clawing.
- ◆ They cling to father, they claw the face of father.
- ◆ The fear is mixed with anger.
- ◆ Wild & weird looking face.
- ◆ They can't bear any closed places, tunnels, subways.
- ◆ Can not bear cold.
- ◆ Chilly, conscientious.

DON'T WAKE OTHERS

1. WHY TO TROUBLE OTHERS

Ars

Alum

Aur

Chel

Dig

Psor

Sulph.

## 2. I WILL BE OKAY TOMORROW- CONTENTED

### REMEDIES

Opium

Mag sulph

Alum

Phos

Sepia

### OPIUM

◆ Quick brained people, mind alert but body is slow.

◆ Alert despite suffering.

( even during acute attack of asthma, their mind is sharp.

Very very peculiar symptom of Opium).

## MAG SULPH

- ◆ Harmony desires
- ◆ Wants bond with family
- ◆ If not getting that bond, feels Orphaned.
- ◆ Contented with himself.

## ALUM

- ◆ Confusion of identity.
- ◆ Dependent on someone for decision.
- ◆ Mild, contented inspite of being metal.

## 3. THIS IS A EVERYDAY AFFAIR - RESIGNATION

### REMEDIES ARE...

Op

Mag sulph

Fl acid

Nat mur

Sepia

## FL ACID

- ◆ Who can not stay in one place.
- ◆ Very very changeable
- ◆ Very flirtatious - one girl to another girl, similarly, change their jobs.
- ◆ No attachment with anyone.

## 4. I AM STRONG ENOUGH POSITIVE

### REMEDIES ARE

Ferr

Merc

Plat

Cup

Aur

Lyco

Sep

Verat alb

THESE MEDICINES CAN BE HELPFUL TO REVERT SECOND AND THIRD STAGE OF ASTHMA, BACK AGAIN TO PSORIC PHASE OR INFLAMMATORY PHASE.

## HOW THE CURE TAKES PLACE

Everywhere - you need to see the cure should be in homoeopathic in origin. Law of Cure has to be followed.

Means..

If the Breathlessness is there, Breathlessness should go away.



If the Breathlessness in slightest exertion is there, first that should go away.



Then, the spasmodic Breathlessness should go away.



Then, the cough should go away.

So, first Syco Syphilitic Breathlessness should go away. Followed by Psoro Syphilitic Breathlessness - Spasmodic Breathlessness should go away. Then, the patient will suffer with acute cough.

After Breathlessness gone, patient will be having severe cough, which we should not be treated with cough syrup.

If you paralyse him again with cough syrup, again it will go back to the same origin. So, you have to return the patient from where he has come right from..

Destruction  Construction  Irritation

And, finally it has to come irritation - severe sneezing, coryza has to come, if asthma has to go away.

After this, patient will get rash, eruptions on the skin - which is always welcome.

YOU NEED TO BE VERY VERY CAREFUL - DON'T  
ANTIDOTE YOUR OWN REMEDIES

ONCE YOU HAVE GIVEN A DOSE, AND THE PATIENT IS  
RETURNING BACK,

Whether it is Breathlessness..

Whether it is at the stage of cough..

Whether it is at the stage of sneezing..

Whether it is at the stage of skin eruptions



Don't interfere



Then only you will see complete CURE.

Never treat the acute spasm or acute attack with anti spasmodic remedies or anti asthmatic remedies.

GCS only can help.

{Acute remedies can treat the effect not the cause}

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



50

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



CONTENTED

PSORIC CONTENTED

Trees give us oxygen, fruits, flower, trunk etc without any reciprocation from us.

SYCOTIC CONTENTED

After seeing a rich neighbour's death, if a person comes to a point that he has not taken anything away, what will I going to take.. From now I will also lead a simple contented life.. This is sycosis.

SYPHILITIC CONTENTED

Saints are the best example of syphilitic contentment. Also insane people who are cut off from surrounding & live by themselves are syphilitic contentment examples.

[If we read Bhagavath Gita...21st sloka of 17th chapter, we will get clear knowledge about Contented.



If u read Gita, u will see organon in it - SIR said.]

SIR'S WORDS - "LET US GROW TOGETHER and LET US MARCH towards UNITY IN HOMOEOPATHY".

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



51

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## COMA CASE ANALYSIS

### COMA

Coma is a condition in which patient cut contact with surroundings.

Sensitive people and Timid people can go into Coma

## ACUTE COMA

💎 Trauma either due to physical or mental.

ARN 1M - repeated every hourly till conscious comes.

💎 Trauma due to Bio chemistry.

Nux vom

💎 Trauma due to homoeopathic medicines. Sep

## CHRONIC COMA

GCS only can help which covers the sensitivity of the patient.

## POSSIBLE REMEDIES

### MAG SULPH

💎 If discord around,

💎 Everything disturbed

💎 No harmony

💎 Couldn't fight back, hence cut contact with world.

### OPIUM

💎 Shock

💎 Slow, drowsy with extreme alertness.

## CALC

- ◆ Shock
- ◆ When support is gone.
- ◆ Can't bear any harshness manner from dear ones.

## IGN

- ◆ Grief
- ◆ Disturbance in respect.

## BROM

- ◆ False perception that everything is incorrect and I have to correct.

## ANACARDIUM

- ◆ No connection between reward and punishment centre.

## HYOS

- ◆ Shameless

## BELL

💎 Delirium urinates outside the pot.

## ARS ALB

💎 Suits for immediate care.

💎 Mostly indicated for expiration arrested conditions.

## STRAM

💎 During coma - Patient's expiration is in blowing type.

ANACARDIUM & OPIUM 💎 People who complain in comatose.

## TEREBINTHINA -

💎 Asks water during coma.

## FOLLOW UP CRITERIA

💎 The patient has to open the eyes and get back into Consciousness.

💎 Awareness should start, recognising people etc.

💎 Eating food, swallowing properly.

HERING'S LAW OF CURE has to be seen in every case.

There is no HOMOEOPATHY without LAW OF CURE.

-----

COMA CASE ANALYSIS

HOPE FOR HOPELESS CAMP NOTES - Dr DIDAR SIR

Coma is developed as a response to injury/ defence mechanism, to save minimum functions of life.

OLD BRAIN – pons & medulla oblongata – controls autonomic functions --- respiration, c.v.s, vasomotor centre, reflex centres.

MID BRAIN – emotional brain – thalamus, hypothalamus, hippocampus, amygdala – controls hunger, satiety, heat, thirst, emotions.

CEREBRUM – conscious brain - cortex & frontal lobe – last develops. CEREBELLUM develops as soon as life started moving on earth.

## FOLLOW UP NOTE

After right remedy....

- ◆ Heart centre will improve within 3 – 4 hours.
- ◆ Respiration pattern will improve as Ataxic resp >> Epinustic resp >> Chyne stroke breathing.
- ◆ Next, reflexes should be improved.

Another one is CONSCIOUS COMA here, patient opens his eyes but he don't recognize, means vital functions are started but cortex is not working.

Next to develop is consciousness. But before consciousness, in some cases – emotion centres of midbrain are slightly altered. Eg- attender says – he is getting angry without any cause, some pts are weeping without a cause. These Altered emotional reactions are WELCOME SIGN.

Next is consciousness – cerebellar functions are last to develop.

At last, he will start to walk, he will balance his body.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



52

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BURN CASE

Dr VIJAYAKAR SIR has prescribed through phone conversation without seeing the patient.

Dr VIJAYAKAR SIR received a call from a doctor regarding his friend who met with an accident 65% burns having no chance of Survival.

Nature - Patient is interested in research activities. He was doing research on go-bar gas. He went into the tank, it was dark. Came out, lit candle, there was a huge explosion. He was burnt.

Reaction - On ventilator, He was black and blue. He was given oxygen. Developed fever. Breathing heavily.

But he said, he can talk on phone, he spoke with our SIR. Even SIR was surprised. He couldn't imagine that he was talking to patient of 65% burn. Patient was talking cool and calmly.

When our SIR asked him, are you afraid? he said doctors are afraid. I'm not... I'll be fine.

His nature he said was very quite, introverted, irritated but never expressed. Never asked anything and never wanted anything.

Thermally HOT.

ANALYSIS

Whenever there is an introverted person, we should start thinking about...



- ✎ Carbons
- ✎ Muriaticums
- ✎ Magnesiums
- ✎ Natrums
- ✎ TIMID remedies like calc, baryta, puls, rhus tox, cocc etc.
- ✎ Haughty remedies like Plat, lyco, granite.
- ✎ Weakness remedies like acids, ipecac, china, ars etc.

Baryta - will not take such a work, he can only search not research.

Natrums - AWOTA - would not give any polite answer.

WHAT IF SOMEONE DOESN'T COMPLAIN WHEN HE HAS TERRIBLE PAIN?

- ✎ Painlessness of complaints usually painful.
- ✎ Contented nature
- ✎ Indifference

Here, surely no indifference, he was co operative.  
Indifferent person would not care.

He was extremely contented, said, I know, I'll be fine.

Rubric - Contented with himself ( caust, cic, led, mag sulph, meny).

caust- is ruled out as he is not a fighter.

cic - is ruled out as he is not childish.

led - led injury, could be, but, led is chilly.

meny - Strange cold feeling of affected parts especially abdomen.

So, MAG SULPH 200 single dose was given.

## FOLLOW UP

After one hour or two hours they could remove the respirator.



He could breath again with ease.



Then, burn on the face got better. The legs were worst in beginning and later got better.

CURE TOOK PLACE FROM MORE IMPORTANT TO LESS IMPORTANT. FROM CENTRE TO PERIPHERY.

## SIR'S TEACHINGS

- ✎ Tissue was burned - Inflammation - Psora
- ✎ Serum oozes out for repair - sycosis.
- ✎ The more burns, the more oozing out of serum/albumin - disturbance of blood chemistry inside - Syphilitic.

This is causing the respiratory system to order more oxygen leads to breathing is heavy.

WHENEVER YOU SEE A SERIOUS OR TERMINAL CASE, YOU HAVE TO SEE, THAT RESPIRATION IMPROVES, IF NOT, YOU ARE WRONG.

THE FIRST THING IS PSORA - the need to breath properly.

DR VIJAYAKAR SIR gave a good advice that we have to cure the MIASM.It was completely Syphilis. We have to stimulate the stem cells.



53

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



HYPOTHYROIDISM

LAYER

5th layer - Neuro endocrinal

APPROACH

GCS

Case treated by SIR

Female/ 18yrs / Commerce Graduate

Complaints of Hypothyroidism with Exophthalmos with swelling of thyroid gland. Since 7yrs.

Thyroid function test - 22/02/1997

T3 - 52

T4 - 2.20

T. S. H - >150

She was under allopathic treatment - Eltroxin tab

Past history

Mumps - when she was in 10years.

Family history

Mother - Goitre, Kochs.

Father - Goitre

Physicals

App - poor


Thirst - Increased, has to carry a water bottle to school/college.


Cr - cheese, butter, pizzas, oily food, sweet, chocolate, ice creams.

Av - salty food

Built - lean, thin, long neck, sharp features.

### Analysis

 In the first place the girl is suffering from a disease, which is at Neuro endocrinal level i. e. 5th stage of suppression probably after suppressed mumps in 1989.

 We have to treat Man in Disease, so, we try to find out her genetic constitutional which means we take her innate characteristics i. e. Non diseased nature that is outstanding.

Si, we have a Constitution which is TIMID, MILD, INTELLECTUAL & conscientious, which has peculiar tendency to fancies {Fanciful thinking & introspection}, which at the same time is chilly with extreme thirst.

Taken rubric was TIMIDITY, and combine it with intellectual.

## Result

✍ Chilly Constitutions which are timid and have an intellectual trait are - Aco, Bar carb, Bell, Carc, Cocc, Hyos, Ign, Merc.

✍ Chilly in chronic - Hot in acute - Nat carb, Nux vom, Phos, Plb, Sep, Sil, Stram.

✍ Out of the above remedies which may have timid but intellectual Constitution, we proceed to find out which of them is fearful of dark and which of them has tendency to be absorbed in fancies.

✍ FANCIES ABSORBED IN - chilly remedies are Am carb, Aur, Ars, Cup, Kali phos, Sil, Stram.

So, we have only SIL & STRAM, both of which incidentally have fear of dark too.

In this manner we have been able to reduce the selection of simillimum to two remedies from a large group of 125 remedies in TIMIDITY by the process of elimination.

✍ Extreme thirst covered by both.

✍ The structure and built was covered by both.

✍ Speed and intensity of actions & reactions pointed to SILICEA, but not in Stram which is very high.

✍ Good girl image covered by SILICEA.

## Treatment details

On 4-4-97

Sil 1m/1dose was given & adviced to reduce the Eltroxin tab into half.

On 8-7-97

Thyroid tests normal.

Within 3 months - reports are normal with a single dose of SIL

Cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





54

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## HYPOTHYROIDISM

### THYROID

Why thyroid gland is there in our body?

What type of metabolism it does??

Our body is having 70% of the liquid..what ever food/ drink you take, out of that, 70% is been absorbed into the body.

And, remaining 30% will be thrown off in the form of tears, coryza, perspiration, saliva, urine and stool.

What is the thing which is required to pull out water from your intake..

Tri iodo thyronine T3

Thyroxine T4

Muscles are accumulating water in that is called..

Serous fluid.

Serum is not going to become thick, unless until T3 and T4 are normal in our body.

If that is low, then the accumulation are takes place.

If that is high, absorption is very fast, and the serous fluid is thick.

Once the RBC and platelets are removed,,

What is the color of serum,, brownish red that is T3.

Olden days, for injuries they will apply iodine..

What for the iodine?

To Reconstruct the muscle fiber, to reconstruct the tissue.

Only because of that reason ,iodine is needed.

Whatever the food or drink we take in our body,,  
It is been absorbed thru intestinal villi directly,  
Not from liver, not from pancreas or anywhere.

When intestinal walls are thick/ broad enough,  
Absorption value is very high.

Because of that, large intestine villai are thick..  
Absorption of the fluid takes place.

Where does the fluid will go..?

It has to go into the blood circulation as a thick content.  
That thick content has be diluted by Tri iodo thyronine-  
T3 (Thyroid hormone).

Why does thyroxin is released from the thyroid gland?

Serus fluid is brownish red.

CSF - yellowish (that does not have the serous fluid).

Once the muscles have absorbed complete water and iodine function,,excess of fluid, has to be converted into the soothing substance of the body.

It has to go and get stored in adipose issue. And, once this adipose tissue, loose connective tissue --That fluid is rich in sodium,, which is thick and heavy.

That thick and heavy is gradually absorbed thru acetylcholine, and reaches to the brain.

## MECHANISM OF T3 & T4 PRODUCTION

### T3

Hypothalamus

pituitary - which is hanging down from the hypothalamus.

Anterior pituitary hormone -

first hormone is growth hormone.

Second hormone is Thyroid stimulating hormone.

This TSH is for serum production or liquid or liquid movements or transportation of the minerals & vitamins for different parts of the body is been done by TSH.

Because it can not go and do the work in to the muscles. It requires a media which is otherwise known as thyroid gland. Once TSH is start stimulating thyroid gland, thyroid cells gets activated,,, that start producing T3 & T4.

This T3 is been absorbed by the muscles,bones, blood.

And, thyroxine is meant for brain growth.

Birth takes place.

ACTH -making the child to cry. Once the cry is started, thyroid gland is activated. Because, the cry stimulates the thyroid gland,,, next moment, thyroid gland is activated. It releases TSH first. Because, there is no TSH is immediately released

TrH immediately released.

TSH, secreted by thyrotroph cells located in the anterior pituitary gland, regulates thyroid gland function and hormone synthesis and release. The pituitary secretion of TSH in turn is influenced by the releasing factor, thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) produced in the

hypothalamus. The secretion of both TSH and TRH is regulated by negative feedback from thyroid hormone, predominantly T3, from the circulation and/or T3 that is produced locally from intracellular conversion of T4 to T3. When circulating thyroid hormone levels are elevated, both the synthesis and secretion of serum TSH are blunted. In contrast, when circulating levels of T4 and T3 are low, serum TSH levels are increased in a compensatory fashion.

## DISEASES OF THYROID GLAND

1. HYPERTHYROIDISM - Thyroid
2. HYPOTHYROIDISM - pituitary.

## MIASM

Sycosis

If Anti TPO raised - Miasm will be Auto immune syphilis.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



55

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## HIRSUTISM

Excessive body hair on parts of the body where hair is normally absent or minimal.

Unwanted male-pattern hair growth on a woman's face, chest and back.

Hirsutism can result from excess male hormones, called androgens.

## PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

Neural Crest origin



Adrenal glands - above the kidney.



Which are called as Endocrine glands.



Each gland consists of

1. Outer cortex
2. Inner medulla



Outer cortex - produces steroid hormones.

1. Mineralocorticoids
2. Glucocorticoids
3. Androgens



Inner medulla- produces  
Catecholamines.

LAYER

5th layer

{A.P.U.D. system

1. Neural crest origin
2. Neuro ectodermal origin A. P. U. D. cells



3. A.P.U.D. cell of disputed origin. }

MIASM

SYPHILIS

Unwanted male pattern hair growth on female.

SEEN IN FOLLOWING CONDITIONS

• PCOD

• CUSHING SYNDROME

• CONGENITAL ADRENAL HYPERPLASIA

• HYPERINSULINEMIA & HYPOINSULINEMIA

• HYPERTHECOSIS

• ADRENAL GLAND TUMOR

• OVARIAN TUMOR

• MEDICATIONS

• ACROMEGALY & GIGANTISM etc..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



56

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## BRONCHIECTASIS

Case - Discussed during SCPH class by predictive faculty

Bronchiectasis with super added infection

Pleural effusion

Leucopenia

Hypotension

Drug induced hepatitis

Whole body drenched in sweat

Admitted in icu

Fear everyday in the evening 7pm to 4 am she has fever

Every year she has this LRTI annually

Now facing acute situation..

Want to have fish.

Life situation

Middle aged woman works in hospital as a nurse.

Family oriented, caring and loving to her family

She was worried about children, and husband and house.

Once she is friendly she does anything to that person.

Close to very few persons.

Anxious and panicky lady.

Lung ... fear or fright according to Hammer

In case of some thing happened by she, she can't speak with trembling her legs

Fear of dark

Dreams of dead, snakes

DREAMS OF SNAKE IN WHAT EVER MANNER THE WORSE DISEASE U ARE GOING TO GET it's purely syphilis and indicate that you are going to be in problems.

CLUE IS THE SNAKE.

Dreams of cockroaches, bed bug, lizards are also bad indicator.

Another danger indicator is GOD , Dead people .These are not supposed to be in real life.

Even liking and aversion change .. when some thing going to happen

A girl who loved toys sees goddess Kali Matha every where before getting aplastic anaemia.

Dreams are reflection of what you think and what's wrong happening inside..

Case continues..

Acute psoric inflammation on right lung changes to sycotic accumulation on left side

Leucocytosis.

Upto 10000 is Psoric.

10000-20000 is Sycotic.

Anxiety started and anxiety changed to panic and anguish.

When asked she gets a dream of dead lady comes in dream and ask her to come with her, and sees dead relative around her house ..

Next day she gets fever and gets hospitalised. This time that dead relative came and told this time I will surely take you . Form there her condition starts deteriorating.

She was afraid that she can never see her children and home again in her life. That shifted her complaint to left lungs.

Hammer says go and find out what's scary in her life.

There was property issues with husband family.

## ANALYSIS

- Will ..
- Morals. Good
- INTELLECT good

- Defence . Miasm .. syco syphilis
- Rubric . Delusion sees dead relative
- Fear happen something will
- Timid
- Dreams of dead people

From this most important is

Delusion sees dead relative

Dreams dead people

Fear something will happen

Desire fish

Plus anxiety home about

Remedy was Nat Phos

Bronchiectasis will remain as such but she won't get frequent infections. Since it's a permanent structural change .

Psoric. ..irritability

Sycotic.. complaining

Syphilis. Intolerance

Nat Mur ..stays in past only

Nat Phos ..easily goes into past , fear too ( Phos )

Psoric people when wake up frequently check fever

NAT PHOS

Neural cell

Sodium goes inside and potassium out

That means sodium is homely person

If it's Nat Mur it revolves around a person

If it's Nat Phos it revolves around the home

Natrum is an introvert

Doesn't open up

Talk indisposed to ,closed sensation in throat ..single  
remedy rubric

Anxiety home about

Awakens with a fear that his child is dead having a trifle  
ailment .

GOOD home maker

- Good mother
- Wife
- Daughter in law
- Caring loving
- Emotionally vulnerable
- Phos element
- Fear is there
- Sycosis
- Fearful
- Fear in night
- Fear some thing will happen
- Frightened easily
- Fear of thunder
- Imagines the people or furniture are dangerous
- Delusion sees dead
- Sees things
- Hearing foot steps ...
- Anxiet + night, before midnight, waking on ,
- Startled in slight noise, sleep during , noise

from



Physically

Chilly

Thirsty or Thirstless

Craving for fish and fried items.

Peculiar generals

- Anxiety in abdomen after stool
- Music aggravation, sensitivity to music
- Strength increased in muscles
- Energetic with relaxation of muscles
- Milk aversion to and milk aggravates
- Sugar and sweet aggravates
- Aggravation before and after stool
- All the complaints aggravation after stool
- Energetic
  
- Syphilitic symptoms
- Careless heedless
- Indifference apathy towards loved one

- Forgets name more often
- Acute sense of hearing, to voices.

Taken from received message -

Dr LalithaThiru



57

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



BRONCHIECTASIS

Case - Discussed during SCPH class by predictive faculty

Bronchiectasis with super added infection

Pleural effusion

Leucopenia

Hypotension

Drug induced hepatitis

Whole body drenched in sweat

Admitted in icu

Fear everyday in the evening 7pm to 4 am she has fever

Every year she has this LRTI annually

Now facing acute situation..

Want to have fish.

Life situation

Middle aged woman works in hospital as a nurse.

Family oriented, caring and loving to her family

She was worried about children, and husband and house.

Once she is friendly she does anything to that person.

Close to very few persons.

Anxious and panicky lady.

Lung ... fear or fright according to Hammer

In case of some thing happened by she, she can't speak with trembling her legs

Fear of dark

Dreams of dead, snakes

DREAMS OF SNAKE IN WHAT EVER MANNER THE WORSE DISEASE U ARE GOING TO GET it's purely syphilis and indicate that you are going to be in problems.

CLUE IS THE SNAKE.

Dreams of cockroaches, bed bug, lizards are also bad indicator.

Another danger indicator is GOD , Dead people .These are not supposed to be in real life.

Even liking and aversion change .. when some thing going to happen

A girl who loved toys sees goddess Kali Matha every where before getting aplastic anaemia.

Dreams are reflection of what you think and what's wrong happening inside..

Case continues..

Acute psoric inflammation on right lung changes to sycotic accumulation on left side

Leucocytosis.

Upto 10000 is Psoric.

10000-20000 is Sycotic.

Anxiety started and anxiety changed to panic and anguish.

When asked she gets a dream of dead lady comes in dream and ask her to come with her, and sees dead relative around her house ..

Next day she gets fever and gets hospitalised. This time that dead relative came and told this time I will surely take you . Form there her condition starts deteriorating.

She was afraid that she can never see her children and home again in her life. That shifted her complaint to left lungs.

Hammer says go and find out what's scary in her life.

There was property issues with husband family.

## ANALYSIS

- Will ..
- Morals. Good
- INTELLECT good
- Defence . Miasm .. syco syphilis
- Rubric . Delusion sees dead relative
- Fear happen something will
- Timid
- Dreams of dead people

From this most important is

Delusion sees dead relative

Dreams dead people

Fear something will happen

Desire fish

Plus anxiety home about

Remedy was Nat Phos

Bronchiectasis will remain as such but she won't get frequent infections. Since it's a permanent structural change .

Psoric. ..irritability

Sycotic.. complaining

Syphilis. Intolerance

Nat Mur ..stays in past only

Nat Phos ..easily goes into past , fear too ( Phos )

Psoric people when wake up frequently check fever

NAT PHOS

Neural cell

Sodium goes inside and potassium out

That means sodium is homely person

If it's Nat Mur it revolves around a person

If it's Nat Phos it revolves around the home

Natrum is an introvert

Doesn't open up

Talk indisposed to ,closed sensation in throat ..single remedy rubric

Anxiety home about

Awakens with a fear that his child is dead having a trifle ailment .

GOOD home maker

- Good mother
- Wife
- Daughter in law
- Caring loving
- Emotionally vulnerable
- Phos element
- Fear is there
- Sycosis
- Fearful
- Fear in night
- Fear some thing will happen
- Frightened easily



- Fear of thunder
- Imagines the people or furniture are dangerous
- Delusion sees dead
- Sees things
- Hearing foot steps ...
- Anxiet + night, before midnight, waking on ,
- Startled in slight noise, sleep during , noise from

Physically

Chilly

Thirsty or Thirstless

Craving for fish and fried items.

Peculiar generals

- Anxiety in abdomen after stool
- Music aggravation, sensitivity to music
- Strength increased in muscles
- Energetic with relaxation of muscles
- Milk aversion to and milk aggravates

- Sugar and sweet aggravates
- Aggravation before and after stool
- All the complaints aggravation after stool
- Energetic
  
- Syphilitic symptoms
- Careless heedless
- Indifference apathy towards loved one
- Forgets name more often
- Acute sense of hearing, to voices.

Taken from received message -

Dr LalithaThiru





58


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## SIR'S TIPS

 Some people get affected by Homam, Mantras - they are disturbed by vibrations going on Mantra - SEP 200.

 All women - after the age 45 comes with some complaints - ask about sexual life - Apho 87 & 97 - CON

 Don't go to the funeral with loose hair.... Because, hair works like antenna.

Dont go to temple with loose hair... All bad vibrations and bad energies are entered / absorbed into the body.

 Complete Thirstless is Merc cor, whereas Thirsty is Merc Sol.

🎯 During advanced cancer cases - don't go to the temple, because lot of bad vibrations are affects the cure process.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



59

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## DOWN SYNDROME

It is a genetic disorder caused by abnormal cell division involving chromosome 21.

It is caused by having three copies of the genes on chromosome 21, rather than the usual two.

It is usually associated with physical growth delay with intellectual disabilities. Also associated with facial features.

## LAYER

7th layer

Genetic mutation

## MIASM

Sycosis

## APPROACH

🏹 If PQRS are present - have to treat those PQRS first which is syphilitic.

🏹 After treating PQRS, followed by GCS.

🏹 Mother's history to be probed - the day Or two days before ovulation. So, 10 -13th day is important to be probed.

🏹 If extra X gene present means - it tells mother's insecurity.

{ In Down Syndrome mostly we will get previous still birth or abortion history - should be probed }.

- cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



60

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DOWN SYNDROME

MECHANISM

Germ cell in human body



Contains Nucleus



Which contains 23 pairs of chromosomes = i. e.  
46.



23 from father and 23 from mother



Each chromosome contains Genes



Genetic material stored in the Genes



Genetic material carries the information that determines  
our traits.



In Down syndrome,, Child gets three copies of the genes  
on chromosome 21



Totally child gets 47 chromosomes instead of 46.



This additional genetic material alters the child's  
development both physically and mentally.



**DOWN SYNDROME DEVELOPS.**

## CASES SEEN BY SIR

 2 month boy baby

Extra XXX ; extra X means Insecurity.

In Down syndrome always we will get previous still birth or abortion.

Mother's history - First child was stillbirth or missed abortion that's why mother develops insecurity.

Rubric - Delusion will receive injury

Starting tendency.

Patient's disposition - mild. He takes print from mother that fear of being injured and develops Down syndrome.

Startling tendency present.

Don't like dirtiness, otherwise crying.

Ars alb 200 was given.



✍️ A case of Down syndrome

PQRS - After Shrieking, he was laughing again Shrieking that is paroxysmal.

this is DELIRIUM.

Sub- Delirium paroxysmal

Rx Belladonna 10M was given

Follow up-4/5/17

Significant improvement is seen.

SI given.

SIR said next time will give GCS.

✍️ Another two cases which is given in BEYOND LIMITS book. Case no 6 & case no 7.

- cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



61

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DOWN'S SYNDROME

SIR'S HINTS

Can we handle genetic diseases like Down's, syndrome, Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy, etc..?

✍️ We certainly can not cure genetic disorder or mutation, but we can make them livable.

✍️ We can make them perform their normal day-to-day activities.

✍️ Down's syndrome child is interested in science.

## POTENCY SELECTION

✎ 10M - 50M is the choice.

The most dynamic thing is affected here and the highest dynamic dilution will only have an effect on the genetics.

✎ The more the physical, the more the superficial, the lower the potency.

✎ The more the dynamic, higher is the potency.

✎ In cancer and AIDS cases where genetic mutation has taken place - what will be the potency?

This depends upon the vitality of the patient.

If the genetic code is very much disturbed and the physicals have become bad that the patient has gone down in health, the vital force is weakened, if we give dynamic potency, the patient will go into severe aggravation.

In cancer & AIDS - the genetic mutation is secondary.

In Down's syndrome - it is primary.

## MIASM

Syco - Syphilis

Born with sycotic miasm and go into syphilitic miasm.

(Not sycosis).

## NOTE

Dr Vijayakar Sir explained one case in VERBATIM book beautifully, SIR words are about that particular cured case....

It makes me emotional. This is the victory of Homoeopathy. It is homoeopathy at work. I literally feel like reporting this case to the GUINNESS BOOK of world records or somewhere that Homoeopathy can do something like this.

Compiled by Dr Lalitha Thiru



62

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## DIABETES MELLITUS

It is a group of metabolic disorders characterized by a high blood sugar level over a prolonged period of time.

### LAYER

5th layer

A. P. U. D

### MIASM

Syco syphilis

NIDDM - Sycosis

IDDM - Syphilis

### APPROACH

GCS

CURE TAKEN PLACE..

FBS → PPS

Fasting blood sugar should be reduced first followed by Post Prandial Sugar.

FBS - Without stimulus Blood sugar raises. This is important.

PPS is with stimulus only blood sugar raises.

So, FBS is get reduced first after our remedy than PPS.

Haemoglobin should increase simultaneously.

NOTE - Above notes not taken directly by our SIR. It was taken by predictive faculty from Mumbai.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



63

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## PRACTICAL HINTS

ABROATANUM is one of the most neglected  
MIRACULOUS REMEDY which can give credit to  
HOMOEOPATHS IN TREATING EMERGENCIES.

🏆 Sudden suppression of any discharges leading to  
excruciating pain anywhere in the body is Metastasis of  
toxins.

These pains can be easily cured with Abrotanum 200  
one or at the most two doses if not much time has  
lapsed.

🏆 If any patient comes with acute onset of toothache or  
abdominal pain or ear pain (without pus), one should  
enquire what were the discharges which occurred before  
it.

Was it coryza, loose motions or just inflammation of  
throat? Even if such a history is not available properly,

one can safely presume the history of suppressed inflammation or discharges and Abroatanum will create a miracle.

🏆 Even old people going into drowsiness or confusional state after suppression of knee pain or knee joint pain - to backache - to neck pains to stuporous condition will be cured of such a cerebral condition with Abroatanum sometimes repeatedly.

The repetition is advocated because of two reasons...  
Firstly - the vitality of such drowsy patient is low. and..  
Secondly - Abroatanum here, is a partial similimum to state of metastasis from psora to sycosis (that is inflammation to stasis).

It is used to bring the toxins that have travelled higher to more important tissues, back to less important organs.

Notes from The end of MYASMTION.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





64

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



🔑 In Carbo veg- there is suppression of acute inflammatory disease like pneumonia, Whooping cough, acute attack of Cholera, Dysentery, Jaundice, Abortion and Intrauterine death of foetus,, etc,,,



After the recovery from such a prolonged acute distress..



The GENETIC CODE shifts the defense to sycosis - In Carbo Veg - there is Hypo Sycosis. Less synthesis of elastin.



Less elastin synthesis results.....



Laxness, Slowness & less elasticity of muscles, tendons & blood vessels etc.



When elastin synthesis in blood vessels & muscles of the heart become less...



There will be SLOWNESS of the circulating system. This causes STASIS.

🔑 STASIS in the Resp system causes - AIR or FAN desire for.

{Though feeling chilly - they are in need of oxygen. This gives a false impression that the patient is hot and wants fan. They need FAN as they have AIR HUNGER}.

🔑 STASIS in GIT causes - {stasis of food in lower bowels - offensive breath, offensive eructations & offensive flatus} FLATULENCE & OFFENSIVENESS.

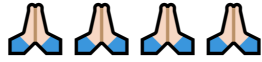
🔑 STASIS in blood vessels causes - laxness of the cardio vascular musculature give rise to Congestive cardiac failure.

🔑 If a patient comes with the complaint of haemorrhoids or varicose veins after he suffered from jaundice few years back...\*



It gives us a lead that he could be a CARBON - VEG.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



65

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's....



## TELOMERE GENE

📖 Telomere Gene - The Clock Gene.

Length of Telomere is directly proportional to Length of life.

📖 Shorter the Telomere - Shorter the life.

📖 Longer the Telomere - Longer the life span.

📖 Less amount of Telomerase - enzyme - Life becomes shorter.

📖 1st house - Physical body

📖 4th house - Emotions and mind

📖 8th house - House of life. Because, Life Gene is situated here. Telomere is the Life Gene.

We have to do Increase the Telomerase with our Homoeopathic medicines.

Genetic code is situated here. It control the mind and physical body.

And, this 8th house is controlled by 12th house which is Super Causal body.

12th house is connected with the Cosmos.

Telomere shortening is major contributor to the ageing process.

Those who are ageing faster like Premature ageing - you will find Telomere shorter.

Incurable diseases - shorter telomere.

2003 Study source - found a link between Shorter Telomere and increased rate of death from heart disease and Infectious diseases like Corona.

Specific Cancers associated with shorter Telomere...

Bladder

Lung

Kidney

Gastro intestinal

Neck

Head

All these six cancers have less amount of Telomerase and shorter length of Telomere.

Cancer cells have more Telomerase, longer length of Telomere and long life.

(Cancer cells wanted to live, they come here to enjoy life at the cost of the host. But, host will die).

Telomerase, the enzyme that reduces Telomere shortening in certain cells, is reactivated or increased in more than 90% of cancers. This enzyme is not found in most cell types.

But, it seems that cancer cells are able to use Telomerase to protect their Telomeres, delaying their deterioration.

That means, they don't want to die. If we do chemotherapy or anything - they will come up again.

Action - Reaction ; Equal - Opposite. The more you try to kill them, the more they will come back.

What shortens Telomere?

1. Ageing
2. Grave illness
3. Antibiotics
4. Suppression of disease - from less important to more serious ailment. Eg - Arthritis to heart attack.
5. Emotional factors or stress.

Those who do not have any problems with this world,  
Finding contentment everywhere - they will live long.

Those who are finding faults everywhere - life shortens.

[ Hurry and Haste means - Time is passes too slowly.]

{When time and space problem comes - you get symptoms based on Time and Space which is very important than any other systemic syphilitic illnesses.}

6. Infectious diseases - bacterial or viral.

7. Auto immune diseases.

8. Genetic Mutations like cancers also.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



66

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



○ Chicken pox - Delusions & Deliriums are important.  
But, In measles - acute cause anger is important.

DESTRUCTIVE SYPHILIS

It is divided into two

1. Necrosis - sacrificing the part to save the whole.
2. Apolysis - Auto immune - killing self & destroying own organs.

## NECROTIC VIRUSES

- Influenza virus - Inflammation, ulceration, nasal burning or bleeding etc..(Orthomyxovirus)
- Mumps, Measles, Respiratory syncytial virus.
- Cold virus - corona virus
- Rhinovirus, Hepatitis A virus
- Rubella Virus, encephalitis virus
- Yellow fever, Dengue fever.

## AUTO IMMUNE VIRUSES

Most of the Auto immune viruses are DNA Viruses.

{ They bring about the changes inside the womb itself}.

- DMD
- Adeno viruses
- Cytomegalo virus
- Herpes virus
- Varicella virus
- Variola virus
- Hepatitis B virus
- Epstein barr virus



## Few RNA Viruses

- SARS
- Covid 19
- Polio
- Hepatitis C
- Rota virus
- Rababies
- Human T - cell Leukemia virus
- HIV

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



67

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



- ☀️ Human being is like CPU.
- ☀️ There are 5 Inputs - Gyanendriya
- ☀️ There are 5 Outputs - Karmendriya
- ☀️ Inputs are - 5 senses

Odour, vision, hearing, touch, taste.

AFTER THE WHOLE INPUTS ARE ANALYSED, BODY THROWS IT OFF IN THE FORM OF KARMENDRIYA.

- ☀️ Outputs are -1. All excretions - waste matters like stool, urine, sweat, carbon dioxide.
- ☀️ 2. Seminal emissions or menses.
- ☀️ 3. Body which gets energy will throwing out.. Action through upper limbs ( for daily work).  
Action through lower limbs  
( for competitive performance).

☀ 4. Finally even the - thought process which are thrown out in the form of ideas abundant & expressed in the form of voices.

THIS THROWING OUT KARMENDRIYA - EXPRESSING IN THE FORM OF DISEASE.

☀ False perception we call it as Delusion or imagination.

☀ Dr. Hammer mentioned this as Conflict.

☀ But, SIR says,, I'll not call it as conflict always, because, it can not be always as a conflict.

{For example - Some person ready to give money, they are ready to give property, they are ready to give everything means..



This is coming right from the GENES. Hence, the diseases also in that manner.



It can be any imagination which has been perceived by the forefather which has gone on to the child.



Whenever that particular Genetic Lineage passes on information to the progeny..



Absorb it..and, the whole life revolves around that Delusion or Imagination.}

CHANGE IN BIO CHEMISTRY - WE GET ACUTE DELUSION OR ALSO DELIRIUM.

## DELUSION

- ☀ IT IS IMAGINATION.
- ☀ PERCEPTION WHICH BRINGS ABOUT CHANGES IN BIO CHEMISTRY.
- ☀ FALSE PERCEPTION
- ☀ FIXED IDEAS
- ☀ MISLEADING OF THE MIND
- ☀ IT COULD BE INHERITED OR EVEN ACQUIRED.

## DELUSION MEANING

- ☀ It comes from the word Delude or elude

☀️ ludere means to play

☀️ To fool as by false promises or by wrong notions, mislead, deceive, to trick.

To play with facts, mind is playing the trick.

Delusion can be mental, and it can be physical also in the form of senses.

#### DELUSION IN PHYSICAL LEVEL

☀️ ILLUSION - False perception or interpretation of something that has objective existence.

☀️ A coiled wire appears to be a snake.

☀️ Sweet food tastes salty or vice versa.

☀️ A short person appears tall or vice versa.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



68

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## TRAVEL DESIRE TO

- ◆ Calc Phos - Restlessness which makes him go out of the house & when he is out, he again feels like going home. He can not bear to remain in one place.
- ◆ Iodium - desire to travel - out of Capriciousness.
- ◆ Tuberculinum - likes travelling because he likes speed, cars and motion.
- ◆ Carcinocin - likes to travel because he loves to see nature.
- ◆ Ignatia - desire to travel because wants to go and find solitude and be away from stress.

◆ Nitric acid - likes to travel as it ameliorates her anxiety.

◆ Mercury - likes to travel because he has uncontrolled impulse to travel.

## CHANGING JOB DESIRE TO

◆ Causticum - History of changing many jobs. Because of his nature - not tolerating anything.

◆ Baryta & Calcarea - Never changing the job .

◆ Fluoric acid - Capriciousness, searching for something new and interesting

◆ Nux vom, Verat alb & Ars alb - Changes jobs - out of money consideration.

## LOQUACIOUS, UNIMPORTANT MATTERS

◆ Agaricus - Talk about his deeds.

- ◆ Paris - talk about his dreams.
- ◆ Lach - loquacity is intelligent, vivacious, changes from one topic to another. very fast brain.
- ◆ Cimcifuga - mostly regarding only one matter - regarding home matters.
- ◆ Stramonium - Loquacity during delirium state - in high fevers.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





69

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



### CHILD'S DEMANDING CRY

- 🌸 I want this, I must have this.
- 🌸 It is an Authoritative and defiant cry.
- 🌸 Hot - Lyco , Plat & Bry.
- 🌸 Chily - Hep sulph , Nux vom & Cham.

### CHILD'S PITEOUS CRY

- 🌸 Shrill, piercing and boring type of cry.
- 🌸 This type of cry seen in Cina.

### CHOCOLATE

- 🌸 They try to please everyone. So, they are called as political brain.
- 🌸 Sweet talker. Most of their talks are with a motive to get their work done.

### FAST & DESTRUCTIVE REMEDIES


- ☞ Merc cor
- ☞ Tarent-c
- ☞ Phos - destroy the intestines, lungs and brain.
- ☞ Ars
- ☞ Ars iod
- ☞ Merc iod
- ☞ Kali iod
- ☞ Sul iod
- ☞ Nux vom - destroy only blood vessels (esp after wrong allopathic medicines).

## SLOW & DESTRUCTIVE REMEDIES

- ☞ Snakes - more sycotic
- ☞ Merc - more syco syphilitic
- ☞ Iod - more on mesodermal organs, glands.
- ☞ Fl acid - more sycotic
- ☞ Nit acid
- ☞ Kali mur
- ☞ Kali sulph
- ☞ Sulph
- ☞ Aur

 Aur iod

 Tub

 Arg nit - mind is fast, but, body is slow.

No barytas or calcareas will go for destruction.

Bell & phyt are more psoro - syphilitic, they will not do massive destruction.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



70

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



CANCER

Cancer is a Genetic disease, where mutations in specific genes can cause a normal cell to become cancerous.

## TWO TYPES OF GENES

ONCOGENE - It is a gene which controls the cell proliferation.

TUMOR SUPPRESSOR GENE - It is a gene which controls the cell division. It has growth inhibitory activities.

When these two genes are mutated, it causes cancer.

## HOW IT HAPPENS...

When mutations occurs in these genes...



They do not perform their normal function.



Normally, Oncogene - when they get proper signal, it will tell the cell to grow and divide.



But, when mutated, they do it without getting a proper signal, or..



They don't stop when there is a signal saying them to stop.

All these oncogenes act as dominants,

If the cell has one normal gene(proto - oncogene)at a Locus and one mutated gene(the oncogene)....



The abnormal gene takes control.



No single oncogene can by itself, cause cancer.



By increasing the rate of mitosis of the cell in which it finds itself.



This is Sycosis.

Dividing cells are at increased risk of acquiring mutations..



So, a clone of actively dividing cells can yield subclones of cells with a second, third, etc.



When a clone loses all control over its mitosis,, it is well on its way to developing into a cancer.



This is syphilis.

Cancer is classified into skin cancer, lung cancer, breast cancer etc..

However, as Homoeopaths these will not be of much importance to us, as it will not help us in individualizing the patient.

We need to know the histological classification which will help us to understand the disease process, the pace of disease, the miasm, etc...which we can understand from the reports presented to us by the patient.

All the cancers are grouped into six major categories

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASE FOR  
ONCOLOGY

1. Carcinoma
2. Sarcoma
3. Myeloma
4. Leukemia
5. Lymphoma
6. Mixed

-Cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



71

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## CARCINOMA

💡 It is a malignant neoplasm of epithelial origin or external ectoderm or internal endodermal lining of the body.

💡 Layer - Usually 1st or 2nd layer.

💡 This accounts for 80 - 90% of all the cancer cases.

💡 These are of two major types.

ADENOCARCINOMA - which develops in an organ or gland.

SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMA - which originates in squamous epithelium.

## MIASM & LAYER OF SUPPRESSION

💡 In every layer we will find the Sycotic and the Syphilitic expression of the disease.

💡 The Sycotic tumors are Benign variety.

💡 The Syphilitic tumors are Malignant variety.

💡 Ex - A common colon polyp is called an adenoma. If it is malignant, it is called as Adenocarcinoma.

💡 Lipoma is benign tumor of fat which is Sycosis. A Liposarcoma is its Malignant counterpart which is Syphilis.

## 1st LAYER - ECTODERM



## STRATIFIED SQUAMOUS EPITHELIUM

Papilloma - Sycosis - Benign.

Squamous cell carcinoma &

Epidermoid carcinoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## 2nd LAYER - ENDODERM

### GLANDULAR EPITHELIUM

Adenoma - Sycosis - Benign

Adenosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant Tumour

## LIVER

Hepatic adenoma - Sycosis - Benign

Hepatoma - Hepatocellular carcinoma - Syphilis -  
Malignancy

## KIDNEY

Renal tubular adenoma - Sycosis - Benign

Renal cell carcinoma & Hypernephroma - Syphilis -  
Malignant.

## BILE DUCT

Bile duct adenoma - Sycosis - Benign

Cholangiocarcinoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Cont'd...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



72

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## SARCOMA

💡 It originates in supportive and connective tissues such as bones, tendons, cartilage, muscle & fat.

💡 Layer - 3rd - Connective tissues

## 3rd LAYER - CONNECTIVE TISSUES

### HAEMATOPOIETIC CELLS

Preleukemias - Sycosis - Benign.

Myeloproliferative disorder - Sycosis - Benign.

Leukemia, of various types ; Aleukaemic leukemia -  
Syphilis - Malignant.

### LYMPHOID TISSUES

Plasmacytosis - Sycosis - Benign.

Plasmacytoma - Syphilis - Malignant

Multiple Myeloma - Syphilis - Malignant

Hodgkin lymphoma - Syphilis - Malignant

Non - Hodgkin lymphoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

### ADULT FIBROUS TISSUE

Fibroma - Sycosis - Benign

Fibrosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

### EMBRYONIC (MYXOMATOUS) FIBROUS TISSUE

Myxoma - Sycosis - Benign

Myxosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## FAT

Lipoma - Sycosis - Benign

Liposarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## CARTILAGE

Chondroma - Sycosis - Benign

Chondrosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## BONE

Osteoma - Sycosis - Benign

Osteosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## SMOOTH MUSCLE

Leiomyoma - Sycosis - Benign

Leiomyosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## STRIATED MUSCLE

Rhabdomyoma - Sycosis - Benign

Rhabdomyosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Cont'd...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



73

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## MYELOMA

💡 It originates in the plasma cells of bone marrow.

💡 The plasma cells(WBC) produce some of the proteins found in the blood.

💡 LAYER - 3rd & 4th layer

## 4th LAYER - MESODERMAL LAYER

### BLOOD VESSELS

Hemangioma - Sycosis - Benign

Hemangiopericytoma - Sycosis - Benign.

Hemangiosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Angiosarcoma - syphilis - Malignant.

### LYMPH VESSELS

Lymphangioma - Sycosis - Benign.

Lymphangiosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

### MESOTHELIUM

Mesothelioma - Syphilis - Malignant.

---

### LEUKEMIA

💡 It is the cancer of the bone marrow.

💡 Its also called as liquid cancers or blood cancer.

💡 LAYER- 3

-Cont'd...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



74

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



LYMPHOMA

💡 Malignant neoplasms of lymphoid & reticuloendothelial tissues.

💡 It develops from lymphocytes - plasma cells or histiocytes.

💡 It appears most frequently in lymph nodes, spleen, other normal sites of lymphoreticular cells.

💡 When disseminated, lymphomas especially of the lymphocytic type, may invade the peripheral blood and manifest as LEUKEMIA.

💡 Lymphomas are classified by cell types, degree of differentiation, and nodular or diffuse pattern.

💡 TYPES

1. HODGKINS LYMPHOMA

2. NON HODGKINS LYMPHOMA

MIXED

There are mixed types from one category or various categories like carcinosarcoma, teratocarcinoma.

5th LAYER - A. P. U. D. SYSTEM

PITUITARY

Basophilic adenoma - Sarcosis - Benign

Eosinophilic adenoma - Sarcosis - Benign



Chromophobe adenoma - Sycosis - Benign.

## PARATHYROID

Parathyroid adenoma - Sycosis - Benign

Parathyroid carcinoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## THYROID - C cells

C cell Hyperplasia - Sycosis - Benign

Medullary carcinoma of thyroid - Syphilis - Malignant.

## ADRENAL MEDULLA

Pheochromocytoma - Sycosis - Benign.

Malignant pheochromocytoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## PANCREAS

Islet cell adenoma - Sycosis - Benign.

Insulinoma - Sycosis - Benign.

Gastrinoma - Sycosis - Benign.

Islet cell carcinoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## STOMACH & INTESTINES

Carcinoid - Sycosis - Benign

Malignant carcinoid - Syphilis - Malignant.

## CAROTID BODY

Chemodectoma - Sycosis - Benign

## CHEMORECEPTOR SYSTEM

Paraganglioma - Sycosis - Benign.

Malignant Paraganglioma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## PIGMENT PRODUCING CELLS IN SKIN

Nevus - Sycosis - Benign

Melanoma - Syphilis - Malignant

## SCHWANN CELLS OF PERIPHERAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Schwannoma - Sycosis - Benign

Neurilemmoma - Sycosis - Benign

Malignant schwannoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

-Cont'd...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



75

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



6th LAYER - NEURAL PLATE

GLIAL CELLS

Glioma - grades 1 -3 anaplastic - Syphilis - Malignant.

Glioblastoma multiform (grade 4) - Syphilis - Malignant

NERVE CELLS

Ganglioneuroma - Sycosis - Benign

Neuroblastoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Medulloblastoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## MENINGES

Meningioma - Sycosis - Benign

Malignant meningioma - Syphilis - Malignant

## NERVE SHEATH

Schwannoma - Sycosis - Benign

Neurilemmoma - Sycosis - Benign

Neurofibroma - Sycosis - Benign.

Malignant meningioma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Malignant schwannoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

Neurofibrosarcoma - Syphilis - Malignant.

## HOMOEOPATHIC APPROACH

According to OUR VIJAYAKAR SIR - There are two types of cancer.

1. Epigenetic

2. Genetic

## EPIGENETIC (Genotype)

- 💡 No genetic mutation takes place.
- 💡 Only expression of the gene is changed.
- 💡 This type of cancers are easy to treat.
- 💡 GCS is the choice.

## GENETIC (Phenotype)

- 💡 Genetic mutation takes place.
- 💡 Here, converts the proto Oncogene to Oncogene, causing Phenotypic changes.
- 💡 These cancers requires a different similitum, Phenotypic Similitum where the prescription is based on the changed picture (Presenting complaints) and not on the original state.

The End of Myasmtion - Chapter 32 - describes about this.

There is gene called Gene-p53 which acts as a brake on excess cell proliferation not allowing mutated cells to go further in cell cycle. This prevents Malignancy, when p53 gene is defective that is when the cell brake fails, the mutated cell proliferates that is proto-oncogene turns into Oncogene.

(The changed phenotypic similitude is based on change in generals, physicals and mentals occurring after the onset of cancer with due respect to strong psychotic symptom which is not changed before and after.)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



76

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



CANCER

DEFINITION

It is a corporeal disease, disease of the corpus.

When there is a cancer, which is more Corporeum, which is nothing to do with mind.

Mind of the person can initiate the cancer. But, once body cells start multiplying,, whether it is bone, whether it is lung, whether it is liver, whether it is kidney etc.. It is parenchyma which is multiplying.

We have to attack first the material side of the body. Treat it from that part of it.

First, we have to treat cancer itself - viscera or structure or the body.

Second, Treat the patient as a whole.

So that it does not again relapse.

💡 ECTODERM always goes into Destruction.

💡 Skin & Nervous system never develops into tumors.

💡 ENDODERM always goes into Construction.

💡 Endoderm always makes multiplication.

💡 MESODERM OLD will always go for multiplication.

💡 MESODERM NEW always goes into Destruction.

DON'T CALL IT IS CANCER..

ALWAYS IT IS DEFENSE MECHANISM.

So, How & Where this patient is trying to defend itself  
and What way by TREATING HERSELF or TREATING  
EXCESSIVE MULTIPLICATION.

This can not be cured in one medicine. It has required  
two medicines which are somewhere related.

-Taken from SIR'S VIDEO.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





77

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



📖 CALCAREA - Cry for days or months before going to school, can't stay without their mother.

📖 LYCO - Cry initially but in school they are well behaved.

📖 LACH- Would be initially crying to go to school, but she loves going to school as she makes many friends and has a teacher to chat with.

📖 SILICEA, CARC, IGN- Don't cry to go to school. They are obediently to go to school and pay attention in the school from day one.

📖 CARC - Likes to go to school on a holiday, doesn't like to stay at home.

📖 MERC, TARENT - They will find out the reasons for not going to school.

📖 ANACA - Fighting with other kids.

📖 FLOURIC ACID - Usually get into a bad company, learns bad words very fast.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



78

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



PSYCHIATRIC CASES

How the patient is answering is important

WE HAVE VARIOUS RUBRICS LIKE..

🌀 Answer disconnected which means separated.

🌀 Answer, hastily which means answers with excessive speed.

🌀 Answer, incoherently which means unconnected, inconsistent.

🌀 Answer, irrelevantly which means not connected to current matter, lacking in relevance.

🌀 Answer, wandering which means away from fixed point or place.

🌀 Talk, irrational which means not reasonable, absurd, illogical talk.

## GUIDING POINTS TOWARDS REACHING SIMILIMUM IN MENTAL DISORDERS

🌀 Face & Hair

🌀 Expressions

🌀 Peculiar tics or grimaces

🌟 Subject

🌟 Speed

🌟 Marked Thermals

🌟 Picking rubrics of predominant miasm.

Some rubrics found useful in psychiatric practice

🌟 Answer, aversion to

🌟 Answer, disconnected

🌟 Answer, imaginary questions, to

🌟 Answer, incoherently

🌟 Answer, irrelevantly

🌟 Answer, refuses to

🌟 Biting himself

🌟 Biting mania, in

🌟 Biting objects

🌟 Kill, desire to

🌟 Laughing, causeless

🌟 Laughing, immoderately

🌟 Laughing involuntarily

🌟 Mania

- 🌟 Rage, fury
- 🌟 Schizophrenia
- 🌟 Striking
- 🌟 Suicidal disposition
- 🌟 Talk, alone, when
- 🌟 Talk, himself, to
- 🌟 Talk, irrational
- 🌟 Talk, wandering
- 🌟 Violence, vehemence
- 🌟 Wildness

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



79

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



Lack of self confidence

Any disposition can be affected by cause, which can be..

🗨️ INTERNAL - Present without obvious reasons since childhood.

🗨️ EXTERNAL - is triggered by external factors or expressed or waiting to be expressed by a stimulus.

FAILURE is a situation when one does not succeed, a situation when expectations are not fulfilled and we are disappointed. It can be in career, academics, business, relationships like love etc..

Reactions to such situations is determined by the Constitution and disposition of the person.

## REACTIONS TO FAILURE

### POSITIVE

some people take failure as a challenge and go all out saying the proverb "failure is the stepping stone to success" consciously or subconsciously.

They learn from their mistakes and do well in life.

Such people belongs to the positive group of remedies like Ferrum met, Nux vom, Caust, Merc sol etc..

## NEGATIVE

Some people may hide or withdraw resulting in lack of confidence.

Such people belongs to different group of remedies which come under confidence want of self - Ambra grisea, Anaca, Aurum, Calcarea fl, Kali phos, Lyco, Sil etc..

## INTERNAL CAUSE

Difficult to trace the sequence of events as usually the onset is either in early childhood, in utero or even in parent's childhood.

Remedies are..

☞ Baryta carb

☞ Sil

☞ Lac - can

☞ Aurum

☞ Calc carb

## EXTERNAL CAUSE

The chain of events can be fairly easily traced.

Remedies are..

🗨 Lyco

🗨 Ambra grisea

🗨 Psor

🗨 Arg nit

🗨 Nat sulph

🗨 Aethusa

Cont'd

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





80

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



Lack of self confidence

Psoric reaction

🗨 Temporary phase of lack of self confidence that keeps on cropping up in stressful situations.

🗨 An anxiety like reaction

🗨 Psoric anxiety can be overcome by Will.

Sycotic reaction

🗨 Anticipation

🗨 Fear of failure

🗨 Lack of confidence

🗨 Hiding or avoiding stressful situations - escapism

🗨 A cover up, excuses

🗨 Sycosis shallow.... Dwarfishness, going into a shell.

## Syphilitic reaction

- 🗨 Extreme reactions
- 🗨 Despair
- 🗨 Nervous breakdown, completely shattered
- 🗨 Panic attacks
- 🗨 Suicidal
- 🗨 Inferiority complex
- 🗨 Paralyzed reaction - one can not do anything.

How the remedies expresses - Lack of confidence..

(Few remedies explained here..)

BARYTA CARB - Inferiority complex

ARG NIT, LYCO, SIL - Performance anxiety

AMB GRI, PSOR, SULPH - Previous bad experience

SIL - Sensitive to image or others opinion

CALC CARB, PSOR - Insecurity

LAC CAN, THUJA - Contemptuous of self

AUR MET, LAC CAN - Reproaches self

NAJA, SULPHUR - Feels himself a failure

AMB GRI, CALC CARB - Embarrassed in front of strangers.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




81


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...




DISPOSITION DIFFERS


Love animals

 Some people love animals because it is a non-demanding relationship, who have been suppressed and criticized.

 They do not like bonding with people because of fear that the relationship would hurt them.

 Example - few remedies are - Carc, Chocolate, Calc carb, Nat mur, Staphy etc..

### Love Children

 These persons used to think, Children are naive like God and they would not hurt them.

 Example - few remedies are - Ars alb, Hep sulph, Phos, Plat, Sepia etc..

### Physical Sensitiveness differs

 Bell

Sensitive to even slightest touch because of pains.

 Ferr met

Excessively sensitive to cooking food, feels like vomiting.

 Kali carb

Sensitive to touch due to tickling.

 Natrum carb

Sensitive to noise even crackling of papers.

Sensitive to sun.

 Natrum sulph

Sensitive to noise even crackling of papers.

Sensitive to clouds.

 Phos

Sensitive to touch due to tickling.

 Theridion

Sensitive to slightest noise but loves music.

IN ACUTE CASES, CHANGED DISPOSITIONS ARE TO BE CONSIDERED. For example - A MILD, YIELDING QUITE PERSON MAY BECOME ANGRY, ABUSIVE & TALKATIVE IN FEVER.

To become a good prescriber, one must have the knowledge of..

👤 Various dispositions {how to recognize & differentiate}.

👤 Remedies for these dispositions.

👤 Knowledge of syphilitic rubrics.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



82

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## DISPOSITION

It is a Genetic trait or character that individualize a person. It is the prominent or prevailing tendency of one's Spirits, Natural mental and emotional outlook of mood, characteristic attitude.

It is a tendency to act in a specific way. It is a state of Habit, One's usual Mood.












TYPES


MENTAL

PHYSICAL

GENERAL

MENTAL DISPOSITIONS ARE...

-  Angry & Quarrelsome
-  Fearful or Timid
-  Mild, soft & Sensitive
-  Quite, yielding & Contented.
-  Discontented or indifference
-  Loquacious & Extroverted
-  Introverted
-  Weeping
-  Audacious, courageous
-  Dominating
-  Sweet, pleasant or graceful


 Positive, will strong confident

 Cowardice, lack of confidence

 Affectionate

 Slowness, laziness or dullness

 Restlessness


 Avarice or selfish.. etc.

## PHYSICAL DISPOSITIONS

 Lean, thin, ematiated


 Robust, plethoric Or obesity


 Tall, overgrown


 Short or dwarfish

 Physical restlessness

 Laziness , dullness


 Bleeding or haemorrhagic


 Physical tendency to affect skin, digestion, nerves  
etc.,


 Susceptibility of various organs to diseases and  
changes towards Miasmatic tendency - Indurations,  
Growths, Tumors, Decay, Caries, Discoloration etc..




## GENERAL DISPOSITIONS

 Whether the patient is HOT or CHILLY or AMBITHERMAL.

 THIRSTY or THIRSTLESS

 RIGHT or LEFT sided

 SENSITIVITY to external impressions like Sun, Noises, Odors, Touch, Tight clothing, Atmospheric changes etc..

 DESIRES and AVERSIONS for food & drinks.

Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



83

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DISPOSITION

SOME DISPOSITIONS WITH LIKELY REMEDIES

 AFFECTIONATE

Alum, Carc, Choc, Cocc, Coff, Ign, Lach, Nat-m, Nux-v,  
Op, Phos, Puls, Sil., Etc.,

 ANGRY

Apis, Aur, Bry, Cham, Chin, Colo, Ferr, Granite, Hep, Merc,  
Nux-v, Staph., Etc.,

 QUITE / TALK INDISPOSED TO

All Carbons,

All Acids,

All Muriaticums.

Due to Timidity


Ammon's, Baryta's, Calc, Puls, Sil, Etc.,

Due to Introversion

Ars, Granite, Ign, Mag, Nat-m, Sepia .,Etc.,


 VIVACIOUS , CHEERFUL

Cannabis, Croc-s, Hyos, Lach, Morph, Mosch, Paris-q,  
Phos, Sulph.,Etc.,

 TIMID & COWARDICE Ammon, Baryta, Calc, Carbons,  
Gels, kali-c, Lyco, Petr, Phos, Plumb, Puls, Rhus-t, Stram,  
Sulph., Etc.,

 HAUGHTY

Chin, Cupr, Granite, Ipec, Lach, Lyc, Nux-v, Pall, Plat,  
Staph, Verat.,Etc.,

 EGOTISM ( Self Esteem )

Calc, Lach, Lyco, Med, Nux-v, Pall, Plat, Sil, Sulph, Verat,  
Etc.,

 POSITIVE & Confident

All Metals, Ars, Camph, Caust, Choc, Hep, Lach, Nux-v,  
Sep.,Etc.,

 ANXIETY, CONSCIENCE OF-

Alum, Ars, Aur, Chel, Psor, Sulph., Etc.,

 HURRIED


Ac-nit, Arg-n, Lil-t, Med, Merc, Nux v, Stram, Sulph-ac, Tarent., Etc.,

 POLITICIAN -

Anac, Camph, Choc, Ferr, Fl-ac, Hyos, Lach, Lyco, Merc, Op, Sep, Sulph, Verat, Etc.,

 Responsibility & SOBER

Acid-ph, Ars, Aur, Cup, Ferr, Ign, Lyc, Mag, Nux-v, Sil, Stann-m, Staph, Stront-c, Etc.,

 MOROSE , Sad looking Ac-ph, Ammn, Arn, Ars, Carbons, China, Colo, Lach, Mag, Nat m, Nux-v, Puls, Sep., Etc.,

 EFFEMINATE

Calc, Fl-ac, Lyc, Plat, Puls, Sil, Syph, Etc.,

 GRACEFUL

Ars, Carc, Choc, Ign, Nat-m, Pall, Phos, Plat, Sep, Etc.,

 MANNISH

Carb-v, Cimic, Fl-ac, Nat-m, Petr, Plat, Syph., Etc.,

 GOOD BOY / GIRL ( STUDIOUS )

Aur, Carc, Ign, Iod, Lyc, Nat-c, Ph-ac, Sil, Staph,  
Thuja.,Etc..

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



84

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## DISPOSITION

Innate character

Reaction to situation

Reaction to environment

Basic temperament

Attitude

## ORGANON REFERENCES

Aph - 97, 117, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 253, 255.

Foot note - 66, 83, 103, 121, 122, 124, 127, 138, 166.

Aph 97

Other individuals of an opposite character, however, partly from indolence, partly from false modesty, partly from a kind of mildness of disposition or weakness of

mind, refrain from mentioning a number of their symptoms, describe them in vague terms, or allege some of them to be of no consequence.

## EXPLANATION

 Indolent patients - opposite to hypochondriac.

 They describe the symptoms in less intensity due to


1. False modesty
2. Mildness of disposition
3. Weakness of memory.

Aph 117

To the latter category belong the so-called idiosyncrasies, by which are meant peculiar corporeal constitutions which, although otherwise healthy, possess a disposition to be brought into a more or less morbid state by certain things which seem to produce no impression and no change in many other individuals. But this inability to make an impression on every one is only apparent. For as two things are required for the production of these as well as all other morbid

alterations in the health of man - to wit., the inherent power of the influencing substance, and the capability of the vital force that animates the organism to be influenced by it - the obvious derangements of health in the so-called idiosyncrasies cannot be laid to the account of these peculiar constitutions alone, but they must also be ascribed to these things that produce them, in which must lie the power of making the same impressions on all human bodies, yet in such a manner that but a small number of healthy constitutions have a tendency to allow themselves to be brought into such an obvious morbid condition by them. That these agents do actually make this impression on every healthy body is shown by this, that when employed as remedies they render effectual homoeopathic service to all sick persons for morbid symptoms similar to those they seem to be only capable of producing in so-called idiosyncratic individuals.


## EXPLANATION

 Peculiar Constitution, who brought into morbid state,, which is not seen in normal individual.

 Marked derangement seen in idiosyncratic people.

 It is the inherent capability.





 Derangement in the state of health seen very clearly in each and every idiosyncratic people.

Aph 208

The age of the patient, his mode of living and diet, his occupation, his domestic position, his social relation and so forth, must next be taken into consideration, in order to ascertain whether these things have tended to increase his malady, or in how far they may favor or hinder the treatment. In like manner the state of his disposition and mind must be attended to, to learn whether that presents any obstacles to the treatment, or requires to be directed encouraged or modified.

## EXPLANATION

 Age, mode of living, diet, occupation, domestic position & social relations - must be taken into consideration to get right remedy.


 So, State of disposition & Mind is important to get a right remedy.

 Check any obstacles in these areas for the treatment.

Aph 210


Of psoric origin are almost all those diseases that I have above termed one-sided, which appear to be more difficult to cure in consequence of this one-sidedness, all their other morbid symptoms disappearing, as it were, before the single, great, prominent symptom. Of this character are what are termed mental diseases. They do not, however, constitute a class of disease sharply separated from all others, since in all other so called corporeal diseases the condition of the disposition and mind is always altered; and in all cases of disease we are called on to cure the state of the patient's disposition is to be particularly noted, along with the totality of the symptoms, if we would trace an accurate picture of the disease, in order to be able therefrom to treat it homoeopathically with success.


#### EXPLANATION

 Mental diseases are psoric in origin.

 More difficult to cure.

 Mental diseases are called as one sided disease.


 The mental disposition of the person altered in mental disease.


 To treat homoeopathically - we should consider the altered state of disposition particularly along with the totality of symptoms.

Aph 211

This holds good to such an extent, that the state of the disposition of the patient often chiefly determines the selection of the homoeopathic remedy, as being a decidedly characteristic symptom which can least of all remain concealed from the accurately observing physician.

#### EXPLANATION


 In mental (one sided disease) diseases - present state of disposition & chief characteristic symptoms are important tool.


 According to the above two criteria, we can select the remedy.

## Aph 212

The Creator of therapeutic agents has also had particular regard to this main feature of all diseases, the altered state of the disposition and mind, for there is no powerful medicinal substance in the world which does not very notably alter the state of the disposition and mind in the healthy individual who tests it, and every medicine does so in a different manner.

### EXPLANATION

 Each medicine brings changes in state of mind and disposition in state of healthy individual while proving.

 No two medicinal substances which are similar to each other.

## Aph 213

We shall, therefore, never be able to cure conformably to nature - that is to say, homoeopathically - if we do not, in every case of disease, even in such as are acute, observe, along with the other symptoms, those relating to the changes in the state of the mind and disposition,

and if we do not select, for the patient's relief, from among the medicines a disease-force which, in addition to the similarity of its other symptoms to those of the disease, is also capable of producing a similar state of the disposition and mind.

## EXPLANATION

🧠 Changes in the state of the mind & disposition along with other symptoms are important to treat the mental one sided diseases.

🧠 We should select the remedy which is capable of producing a similar state of the disposition and mind.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



85

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...




## DISPOSITION


Aph 215


Almost all the so-called mental and emotional diseases are nothing more than corporeal diseases in which the symptom of derangement of the mind and disposition peculiar to each of them is increased, while the corporeal symptoms decline (more or less rapidly), till it a length attains the most striking one-sidedness, almost as though it were a local disease in the invisible subtle organ of the mind or disposition.

## EXPLANATION

 Mental & emotional diseases are same.

 Mental symptoms or altered disposition is more & physical symptoms gets decreasing...


 The decrease will reach to so much level that they almost disappear and making the Mental symptoms alone marked and visible.


 So, it is called one sided or local disease.


Aph 217


In these diseases we must be very careful to make ourselves acquainted with the whole of the phenomena, both those belonging to the corporeal symptoms, and also, and indeed particularly, those appertaining to the accurate apprehension of the precise character of the chief symptom, of the peculiar and always predominating state of the mind and disposition, in order to discover, for the purpose of extinguishing the entire disease, among the remedies whose pure effects are known, a homoeopathic medicinal pathogenetic force - that is to say, a remedy which in its list of symptoms displays, with the greatest possible similarity, not only the corporeal morbid symptoms present in the case of disease before us, but also especially this mental and emotional state.


#### EXPLANATION

 We must be very careful to get the whole picture of the disease.

 Physician should note down physical symptoms correctly.

 Physician must know how the physical symptoms gets decreased and how the patient becomes host of the mental one sided disease.

 To portrait the disease physician must note down the physical symptoms and Mental symptoms.


 Selecting the remedy should be the similar which should produce not only the physical symptoms but also the mental or emotional symptoms.

Aph 218

To this collection of symptoms belongs in the first place to accurate description of all the phenomena of the previous so-called corporeal disease, before it degenerated into a one-sided increase of the physical symptom, and became a disease of the mind and disposition. This may be learned from the report of the patient's friends.

## EXPLANATION

 Past history is important.

 How the physical symptoms gets decreased and how the patient develops into one sided diseases.





 This should be learnt from the reports or patient's friends.


Aph 220

By adding to this the state of the mind and disposition accurately observed by the patient's friends and by the physician himself, we have thus constructed the complete picture of the disease, for which in order to effect the homoeopathic cure of the disease, a medicine capable of producing strikingly similar symptoms, and especially an analogous disorder of the mind, must be sought for among the \*antipsoric remedies, if the physical disease have already lasted some time.

## EXPLANATION

 To get complete Picture of the disease - altered state of mind and disposition should be accurately observed.

 This accurate recording done with the help of patient's friends and by physician himself.

 Selecting remedy should be able to produce striking similar symptoms especially with the altered state of mind symptoms.

## Aph 253

Among the signs that, in all diseases, especially in such as are of an acute nature, inform us of a slight commencement of amelioration or aggravation that is not perceptible to every one, the state of mind and the whole demeanor of the patient are the most certain and instructive. In the case of ever so slight an improvement we observe a greater degree of comfort, increased calmness and freedom of the mind, higher spirits - a kind of return of the natural state. In the case of ever so small a commencement of aggravation we have, on the contrary, the exact opposite of this: a constrained helpless, pitiable state of the disposition, of the mind, of the whole demeanor, and of all gestures, postures and actions, which may be easily perceived on close observation, but cannot be described in words.

### EXPLANATION

 Signs of ameliorations are

- Greater degree of comfort.
- Increased calmness
- Freedom of mind
- Higher spirits - A kind of return of the natural state.

 Signs of aggravations are


-A constrained helpless


-Pitiable state of disposition - mind, whole man, all gestures, postures & actions.


Aph 255


But even with such individuals we may convince ourselves on this point by going with them through all the symptoms enumerated in our notes of the disease one by one, and finding that they complain of no new unusual symptoms in addition to these, and that none of the old symptoms are worse. If this be the case, and if an improvement in the disposition and mind have already been observed, the medicine must have effected positive diminution of the disease, or, if sufficient time have not yet elapsed for this, it will soon effect it. Now, supposing the remedy is perfectly appropriate, if the improvement delay too long in making its appearance, this depends either on some error of conduct on the part of the patient, or on other interfering circumstances.


EXPLANATION

 All the symptoms should be note down one by one.

 There should not be no new unusual symptoms.

 No old symptoms gets worsened.

 If above criteria happened after the remedy means, there will be positive diminution of the disease.

 Improvement delay happens - when there is an error happened during the case talking procedures.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



86

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...




DISPOSITION


FOOT NOTE 83

For example what was the character of his stools? How does he pass his water? How is it with his day and night

sleep? What is the state of his disposition, his humor, his memory? How about the thirst? What sort of taste has he in his mouth? What kinds of food and drink are most relished? What are most repugnant to him? Has each its full natural taste, or some other unusual taste? How does he feel after eating or drinking? Has he anything to tell about the head, the limbs or the abdomen?

## EXPLANATION


 While case taking, physician records all the symptoms. In order to complete the whole Picture of disease, physician must ask the patient's disposition or mind.

 For example - following questions are to be asked..

 what is the character of his stools?

 How does he pass his water?

 How is it with his day and night sleep?


 What is the state of his disposition, his humor, his memory?

 How about the thirst?


 What sort of taste has he in his mouth?

 What kinds of food and drink are most relished?

 What are most repugnant to him?

 Has each its full natural taste, or some other unusual taste?

 How does he feel after eating or drinking?

 Has he anything to tell about the head, the limbs or the abdomen?


### FOOT NOTE 103


Those trials made by the physician on himself have for him other and inestimable advantages. In the first place, the great truth that the medicinal virtue of all drugs, whereon depends their curative power, lies in the changes of health he has himself undergone from the medicines he has proved, and the morbid states he has himself experienced from them, becomes for him an incontrovertible fact. Again by such noteworthy observations on himself he will be brought to understand his own sensations, his mode of thinking and his disposition (the foundation of all true wisdom), and he will be also trained to be, what every physician ought to be, a good observer. All our observations on others are not nearly so interesting as those made on ourselves. The observer of others must always dread lest the experimenter did not feel exactly what he said, or lest he did not describe his sensations with the most appropriate expressions. He must always remain in


doubt whether he has not been deceived, at least to some extent. These obstacles to the knowledge of the truth, which can never be thoroughly surmounted in our investigations of the artificial morbid symptoms that occur in others from the ingestion of medicines, cease entirely when we make the trials on ourselves. He who makes these trials on himself knows for certain what he has felt, and each trial is a new inducement for him to investigate the powers of other medicines. He thus becomes more and more practised in the art of observing, of such importance to the physician, by continuing to observe himself, the one on whom he can most rely and who will never deceive him; and this he will do all the more zealously as these experiments on himself promise to give him a reliable knowledge of the true value and significance of the instruments of cure that are still to a great degree unknown to our art. Let it not be imagined that such slight indispositions caused by taking medicines for the purpose of proving them can be in the main injurious to the health. Experience shows on the contrary, that the organism of the prover becomes, by these frequent attacks on his health, all the more expert in repelling all external influences inimical to his frame and all artificial and natural morbid noxious agents, and becomes more hardened to resist everything of an injurious character, by means of these moderate experiments on his own person with


medicines. His health becomes more unalterable; he becomes more robust, as all experience shows.


## EXPLANATION

 Homoeopathic physician is the ideal drug prover for proving a drug.

 Physician himself - understand his own sensations, his mode of thinking and disposition.

 Physician can record his subjective symptoms in accurate manner.

 The observer of others will not describe the sensations with the most appropriate expressions.

 so, to avoid this obstacles, physician himself is the right choice for proving the drug.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





87

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DISPOSITION

FOOT NOTE 121


How often, for instance, do we not meet with a mild, soft disposition in patients who have for years been afflicted with the most painful diseases, so that the physician feels constrained to esteem and compassionate the sufferer! But if he subdue the disease and restore the patient to health - as is frequently done in homoeopathic practice - he is often astonished and horrified at the frightful alteration in his disposition. He often witnesses the occurrence of ingratitude, cruelty, refined malice and propensities most disgraceful and degrading to humanity, which were precisely the qualities possessed by the patient before he grew ill.


Those who were patient when well often become obstinate, violent, hasty, or even intolerant and capricious, or impatient or disponding when ill; those formerly chaste and modest often frequently become lascivious and shameless. A clear-headed person not


infrequently becomes obtuse of intellect, while one ordinarily weak-minded becomes more prudent and thoughtful; and a man slow to make up his mind sometimes acquires great presence of mind and quickness of resolve, etc.


## EXPLANATION


To give examples for altered disposition Dr.Hahnemann writes this foot note.

 Patients who suffer from most painful diseases for years, and are mild, soft dispositioned.


 The mild soft nature of the patient puts our (physician's) esteem & compassion for them in great strain.

 So if the patient's painful disease is brought under & health is restored through homoeopathic method, we (the physician's ) will be surprised or frightened to see the alteration in his disposition.

 The patient becomes ingratitude, cruel, malice and may throw many symptoms which are not agreeable to humanity.

 These were precisely the original nature of the patient before he became sick.

Altered disposition examples...

 Patient and calm people (during healthy state) become obstinate, violent, hasty or intolerable or capricious, impatient or disponding ( when they become ill)

 Chaste becomes lascivious

 Modest becomes shameless

 Clear headed person becomes obtuse of intellect

 Weak minded becomes thoughtful & prudent.


 Slow minded becomes quick.

## FOOT NOTE 122


Thus aconite will seldom or never effect a rapid or permanent cure in a patient of a quiet, calm, equable disposition; and just as little will nux vomica be serviceable where the disposition is mild and phlegmatic, pulsatilla where it is happy, gay and obstinate, or ignatia where it is imperturbable and disposed neither to be frightened nor vexed.

## EXPLANATION

 Aconite will not act on quiet calm disposition patient.

 Nux vom will not act on mild, phlegmatic person.


 Puls will not act on happy gay and obstinate person.


 Ignatia will not act on extremely calm people who are neither frightened nor vexed.

## FOOT NOTE 124

It would seem as though the mind, in these cases, felt with uneasiness and grief the truth of these rational representations and acted upon the body as it wished to restore the lost harmony, but that the body, by means of its disease, reacted upon the organs of the mind and disposition and put them in still greater disorder by a fresh transference of its sufferings on them.

## EXPLANATION

 Discomfort or grief on the mind is transferred to the body to restore the lost harmony...

 But instead the body transferred the disease upon the organs of mind & disposition and put them in greater disorder by transferring it's sufferings freshly on them.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



88

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



DISPOSITION

FOOT NOTE 127


Two or three states may alternate with one another. Thus, for instance, in the case of double alternating diseases, certain pains may occur persistently in the legs, etc., immediately on the disappearance of a kind of ophthalmia, which latter again appears as soon as the pain in the limbs has gone off for the time - convulsions and spasms may alternate immediately with any other affection of the body or some part of it - in a case of threefold alternating states in a common indisposition, periods of apparent increase of health and unusual exaltation of the corporeal and mental powers


(extravagant gaiety, extraordinary activity of the body, excess of comfortable feeling, inordinate appetite, etc.) may occur, after which, and quite unexpectedly, gloomy, melancholy humor, intolerable hypochondriacal derangement of the disposition, with disorder of several of the vital operations, the digestion, sleep, etc., appear, which again, and just as suddenly, give place to the habitual moderate ill-health; and so also several and very various alternating states. When the new state makes its appearance, there is often no perceptible trace of the former one. In other cases only slight traces of the former alternating state remain when the new one occurs; few of the symptoms of the first state remain on the appearance and during the continuance of the second. Sometimes the morbid alternating states are quite of opposite natures, as for instance, melancholy periodically alternating with gay insanity or frenzy.


## EXPLANATION

Dr.Hahnemann gives examples for alternating disease.

 2 or 3 states may alternate with one another.

 In case of double alternating diseases, if ophthalmia disappears pain in leg appear permanently and if the pain in the legs goes off the ophthalmia returns.

 Another example - Convulsions & spasms may alternate with other bodily affections

 In case of threefold alternating states in a common indisposition, we can see periods of health in between and unusual increase in mental & physical powers after which quite unexpected gloomy melancholy humor, intolerable hypochondriacal state with derangement of vital functions like digestion, sleep appear again and this may again follow suddenly a habitual moderate ill health and many other various alternating states.

--> When the new state appears, there is no trace of the previous state.

Or

--> only slight traced of the former state remains with the new state

Or

--> few symptoms of the first state remain on the appearance and during the continuance of the second.


Or

--> sometimes the two morbid states are of opposite nature eg. Melancholy alternating with gay or insanity or frenzy.


## FOOT NOTE 138

The signs of improvement in the disposition and mind, however, may be expected only soon after the medicine has been taken when the dose has been sufficiently minute (i.e., as small as possible), an unnecessary large dose of even the most suitable homoeopathic medicine acts too violently, and at first produces too great and too lasting a disturbance of the mind and disposition to allow us soon to perceive the improvement in them. I must here observe that this so essential rule is chiefly transgressed by presumptuous tryos in homoeopathy, and by physicians who are converted to homoeopathy from the ranks of the old school. From old prejudices these persons abhor the smallest doses of the lowest dilutions of medicine in such cases, and hence they fail to experience the great advantages and blessings of that mode of proceeding which a thousandfold experience has shown to be the most salutary; they cannot effect all that homoeopathy is capable of doing, and hence they have no claim to be considered its adherents.


## EXPLANATION


 The signs of improvement in the disposition and mind are seen immediately after the medicine is taken that too in the minutest dose (as small as possible).




 Bcos an unnecessary large dose of even the most suitable Homoeopathic medicines act violently and produce great and long lasting disturbance of mind & disposition & we may perceive them as improvement wrongly.

 Hahnemann calls this minute dose prescribing as the essential rule.

 Because many beginners in Homoeopathy & many physicians who are converted from the ranks of the old school to Homoeopathy violate this essential rule presumptuously.

 These persons due to their old prejudices have an aversion for the smallest dose of the lowest dilutions of medicines and so they fail to experience the great advantages and blessings of minute dose prescribing.

 The thousand fold experience has shown that this minute prescribing has shown to be the most salutary effects.

The people who ignore this essential rule can never see the effect of the minute prescribing and hence the all good that Homoeopathy is capable of doing. Such people can't call themselves to be the followers of Homoeopathy.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



89

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## HAEMORRHAGES

Any bleeding except the physiological bleeding - menstrual bleeding has to be considered as syphilitic miasm because bleeding is not possible without breaking of capillary, vein or artery.

## HAEMORRHAGES CAN HAVE VARIOUS QUALITIES

- 🩸 Internal or external
- 🩸 Active or passive
- 🩸 Bright red blood or dark/black blood
- 🩸 With clots or without clots
- 🩸 Thick blood or thin blood

🔴 Stringy or not stringy

🔴 Offensive or non offensive.

### ACTIVE HAEMORRHAGES.

🔴 Bell

🔴 Cactus gr

🔴 Ferr met

🔴 Ipec

🔴 Melilotus album.. etc..

### PASSIVE HAEMORRHAGES

🔴 Carbo veg

🔴 Cinchona

🔴 Hamamelis

🔴 Lach

🔴 Secale.. etc..

### BRIGHT RED HAEMORRHAGES

🔴 Aco

🔴 Bell

🔴 Ferr met

🔴 Ferr phos

🔴 Ipec

🔴 Millefolium

🔴 Phos

🔴 Sabina.. etc..

## DARK RED HAEMORRHAGES

🔴 Carbo veg

🔴 Cinchona

🔴 Hamamelis

🔴 ACIDS - Acetic acid, Nitric acid, Sulph acid.

🔴 SNAKES - Crot hor, Bothrops, Elaps, Lach, Maja, Vipera.. etc..

## STRINGY BLOOD

🔴 Crocus sativus

🔴 Merc sol

🔴 Naja.. etc..

## OFFENSIVE BLOOD

🔴 Bell

🔴 Bry

🔴 Carbo animalis

🔴 Chamomilla

🔴 Crocus Sat

🔴 Kali phos.. etc..

It was again warned from the platform that you do not prescribe on just on these physical characteristics. They can be your entry points and the final selection shall be the holistic one where the general state of DISPOSITION is the front runner as mentioned in FOOT NOTE 122

## BRIGHT RED HAEMORRHAGES

🔴 Aco

🔴 Bell

🔴 Ferr met

🔴 Ferr phos

🔴 Ipec

🔴 Millefolium

 Phos

 Sabina.. etc..

## FERR MET

 Bright red and coagulable blood.

 Hemorrhage from anywhere and everywhere.


 Plethora

 Chilly

 Irritable especially to noise.


## FERR PHOS


 Bright red but passive blood.


 It lies midway between the asthenic activity of Aconite or Belladonna and asthenic sluggishness of Gels.

## IPECAC

 Bright red

 Active or Passive


 Constant nausea with or without vomiting but not relieved by vomiting.


 Clean tongue

 Thirstless

 Chilly


 Botanical relative of China


 Gestures - makes grasping children put fingers in the mouth.

 Capriciousness - sudden impulsive changes in thought or action, wayward or whimsical.

 Longing for things which are rejected when offered.

 Full of desires

 Gluttony - greed, cupidity eating, in

 Gourmand - a person who likes to indulge in good food and drink, sometimes to excess


 Desires delicacies.

## PHOS

 Bright red, watery & non-coagulable blood


 Even small wounds bleed profusely.


 Intermittent flow


 Burning - it is the one of the trio of burners of Nash, others being Arsenic & Sulphur.

 Tall, slender persons

 Quick perception with over sensitiveness of all senses


 Only remedy which is of three marks in vivacious as well as reserved, Dark complexion as well as Light complexion.

 Desires to be magnetized


 Fear of darkness


 Chilly

## SABINA

 Bright red, fluid mixed with clots

 Haemorrhage comes in gushes.

 Discharge of blood per vagina between periods with sexual excitement - BLOODY ORGASM.

 Haemorrhagic and gouty diathesis

 Music intolerable

 Hot.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





90

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



HAEMORRHAGES

DARK RED HAEMORRHAGES

🩸 Carbo veg

🩸 Cinchona

🩸 Hamamelis

🩸 ACIDS - Acetic acid, Nitric acid, Sulphuric acid.

🩸 SNAKES - Crot hor, Bothrops, Elaps, Lach, Vipera..etc..

CARBO VEG


🩸 Dark / black blood


🩸 Passive bleeding

🩸 Hot

🩸 Though the body is cold to touch, patient wants to be fanned constantly, rapidly and from near but if slowly and from a distance then Lachesis.


🩸 Wants clothing loose around the abdomen like Bovista, Lachesis.


 Weakness of memory and slowness of thoughts.

 Flatterer and desires flattery


## CHINA


 Dark blood

 Passive haemorrhage


 Long continued haemorrhage with desire for sour things and ringing, buzzing in ears.


 Chilly

 Affected parts become sensitive to touch but relieved by hard pressure.

 Excessive flatulence of stomach and bowels, belching gives no relief but in Carbo veg belching gives relief.

## ACIDS

 All acids have usually haemorrhagic diathesis because of their astringent nature.

 Most of them would have dark blood except Nitric acid which may have bright or dark blood.

## ACETIC ACID

- 🔪 Adapted to pale, lean persons with lax, flabby muscles.
- 🔪 Dark haemorrhage from every mucous outlet such as nose, throat, lungs, stomach, bowels, uterus etc..
- 🔪 Traumatic epistaxis like Arnica
- 🔪 Great debility
- 🔪 Borrows trouble, always finds trouble.

## NITRIC ACID

- 🔪 Adapted to thin persons of dark complexion with rigid muscular fibers.
- 🔪 Dark or bright red blood
- 🔪 Easy bleeding
- 🔪 Pricking, lancinating and splinter like pains which are better by riding in a carriage.
- 🔪 Cracks at muco-cutaneous junctions.
- 🔪 Desire for indigestible things.
- 🔪 The patient may be nervous or a revengeful and headstrong.

## SULPHURIC ACID

- 🩸 Adapted to light haired persons.
- 🩸 Black blood
- 🩸 Must do everything in a great hurry, everything must be done quickly like Arg nit.

## SNAKES

Most of the snakes would have dark blood except *Crotalus horridus* which may have bright or dark blood.

## CROT HOR

- 🩸 Dark, thin, non - coagulable & offensive blood.
- 🩸 Sudden bleeding.
- 🩸 Bleeding from all orifices of the body, even from skin.
- 🩸 Tongue - Firey red, smooth & polished. It is intensely swollen causing difficulty in swallowing.
- 🩸 Right sided
- 🩸 Hot, desires open air
- 🩸 Skin cold and dry
- 🩸 Yellowness of parts.

## ELAPS

- 🩸 Black, clotted & non - coagulable blood.
- 🩸 Blackness of all discharges even ear wax is black.
- 🩸 Offensive discharge like fish brine.
- 🩸 Cold things disagree
- 🩸 Desires for sweetened butter milk
- 🩸 Black discoloration of tongue.
- 🩸 Exaltation of fancies during day time.
- 🩸 Fear of rain.
- 🩸 Company aversion, fear of being alone.
- 🩸 Company desire for, happen as if something horrible might.
- 🩸 Marked periodicity (Annual).
- 🩸 Play desire to, playful grass, in the

## LACH

- 🩸 Dark, watery, offensive, hot and non - coagulable blood.
- 🩸 Blueness & Purpleness of the parts
- 🩸 Aggravation from sleep
- 🩸 Amelioration by discharges.

- 🔪 Desire for fanning slowly & from distance.
- 🔪 Tongue is mapped with red insular patches.  
Trembling, difficult to protrude, trembles like that of a snake, blackish tongue.
- 🔪 Oversensitive to touch, even can not bear the touch of the clothes.
- 🔪 Great intolerance to tight clothing especially around neck and abdomen.
- 🔪 Left sided, complaints go from left to right.
- 🔪 Burning all over the body
- 🔪 Sensation of constriction and tight feeling everywhere like heart, throat etc..
- 🔪 Loquacious, jealousy & suspiciousness.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



91

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## STRINGY BLOOD

🩸 Crocus sativus

🩸 Merc sol

🩸 Naja.. etc..

## CROCUS SAT

🩸 Haemorrhage from all orifices of the body.

🩸 Blood is dark, sticky and clotted with long black strings hanging from the bleeding surface.

🩸 Sensation as if something is moving in chest, abdomen, arms, uterus or other parts of the body.

🩸 Uncontrollable laughter.

🩸 Frequent, rapid & extreme changes in mental conditions..like..

#Anger alternating with singing

#Anger alternating with laughter.

#Laughing alternating with quarrelsome.

#Mildness alternating with hardness.

#Morose alternating with singing.

#Rage alternating with affectionate disposition.. Etc..

## OFFENSIVE BLOOD

🩸 Bell

🩸 Bry

🩸 Carbo ani

🩸 Chamo

🩸 Crocus sat

🩸 Kali phos

## CARBO ANI

🩸 Bright red or pale, offensive blood.

🩸 Suited for - old people who are greatly debilitated with venous plethora & blueness of cheeks, lips & skin

🩸 Talk, indisposed to

🩸 Aversion to company

🩸 Homesickness, nostalgia in morning.

🩸 Offensive perspiration & staining yellow.

🩸 Glandular affections



 Saddle across the nose.

## ACTIVE & PASSIVE HAEMORRHAGE

BELL is for active haemorrhage & CARBO VEG is for passive haemorrhage. BELL with its speed and intensity & power will not be able to produce passive bleeding. CARBO VEG will not be able to produce active bleeding with the kind of vitality it possesses.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



92

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## SUPPRESSION

## HOW TO KNOW IF THE REMEDY GIVEN IS WRONG AND IS RESULTING IN SUPPRESSION FROM

Physicals

Mentals

Generals

Patho physiological level

Conscious level

## PHYSICALS

⚙️ Symptoms disappear but appear on the same side but at higher level.

⚙️ Symptoms disappear but appears on the opposite side.

⚙️ Shifting pain

⚙️ If the lesion is clearing from the center.

⚙️ If the is clearing from below.

⚙️ The lesion dries up at the lower end and there is reddening at the upper end.

## MENTALS

⚙️ Mildness to anger

⚙️ Timidity to audacity

- ⚙ Moderate anxiety to no anxiety and contentment
- ⚙ Anxiety to anguish or panic attacks.
- ⚙ Irritability to anger to rage to destruction
- ⚙ Fear to fearlessness
- ⚙ Care to carelessness
- ⚙ Love to clinging
- ⚙ Love opposite sex to love with same sex or animals.

## GENERALS

- ⚙ The activity is reduced
- ⚙ Sense of well being is not present
- ⚙ Stamina is reduced
- ⚙ Development of giddiness or any new symptoms.

## FOR CANCER

On the other hand in Cancer where everything is opposite due to reverse transcription, increased activity, stamina or sense of well being is not a good sign.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

93

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



## SUPPRESSION

### MEDITATION

⚙️ It is also suppression.

⚙️ In some type of meditation, the patient is asked to pray that no bad thoughts come to his mind. Do not think ill about anyone. We are humans. We have to have a balance of everything.

⚙️ If you are going to be too good, then too good is also syphilitic. One should not be too good or too bad, there should be a balance.

- This world survives on two legs.
- Light can go on with two wires, negative & positive.
- Production always takes place with two opposites.

So, everywhere two opposites are required.

How can the chapter of evil/bad be closed.

⚙️ The meditation in which you concentrate on something and you are not affected by the other thing is right, but do not stop the thoughts from coming.

⚙️ Do not stop the bad thoughts. They are not disease, but, the effects of disease.

⚙️ The genes have gone to the syphilitic sphere and that is the reason you are getting bad thoughts. So, correct the process at genetic level, and, not try to treat the thoughts. Do not suppress the thoughts.

## OTHERS

⚙️ Sense of well being may be misleading as in conditions like rheumatoid arthritis.

The right direction of cure should be annihilation of excruciating pain(Syphilitic in nature) followed by swelling (as it is sycosis), and followed by simple pain(Psoric in origin).

⚙️ After chemotherapy always catch hold of syphilitic rubrics. Cancer is syphilitic - Never advice cancer patient for any traumatic investigations like MRI or biopsy as the condition of the patient would become worse after the procedure,, because, focus of cancer goes on increasing as accumulation & destruction is out of control.

Positive aspect of syphilitic mind is that they are achievers.

All syphilitic sportspersons are achievers.

Even, soldiers are syphilitic as they sacrifice their life to save the nation.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



94

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



PNEUMONIA

DEFINITION

Inflammatory condition of the lung, primarily affecting the alveoli which is caused by bacteria or viral infection.

Air sacs filled with pus or liquid.

Pneumonia can be acute or chronic.

## BRONCHO - PNEUMONIA - ACUTE

✦ It shows patchy distribution of inflammation.

✦ It involves more than one lobe, seen throughout in both lungs.

✦ In this type there is initial involvement of bronchi and bronchioles which extends into the adjacent alveoli.

## LOBAR PNEUMONIA

✦ Affects one or more sections (lobes) of the lungs.

✦ Whole lobe - homogeneously filled with an exudate.

✦ Segmental consolidation.

✦ It can be visualised on X-ray.

## MIASM

Psora or PsoroSyphilitic.

Since pneumonia is an inflammation, acute pneumonia is Psora. It can be PsoroSyphilitic, some cases can also be Sycotic.

LAYER

Layer - 4th layer

Mesothelium of Mesoderm.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



95

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



MATERIA MEDICA

Our Materia Medica is a treasure of different remedies prepared from different sources(plants, animals,metals,minerals, different disease products etc) available on earth.

💖 Dr Hahnemann has said that Repertory is an index to the Materia Medica. The homoeopathic Materia Medica is so vast that one can get easily lost in the maze of



symptoms. Also, it is not easy to remember the symptoms of all the remedies. Hence, Dr Hahnemann felt the need of a repertory.

The repertory is a very useful tool in arriving at the similimum. It is also very useful in the study of Materia Medica.

💖 Dr Kent has said that remedies have to be studied as individuals with emotions, walking & talking as if they are live people.

💖 Dr Vijayakar Sir has said that every remedy should be studied in Tri miasmatic way.

Miasmatic reflection is the unique portion of the Materia Medica that every remedy and its symptoms, whether they are natural traits or disease symptoms arise from the genetic code of a person.

There is a distinct and confirmed relationship of the childhood nature of a person, the nature of a person in adulthood and the nature of a person in old age. There is distinct relationship between nature of a person and his disease because of the prevailing MIASM and this makes every remedy a TRI - MIASMATIC ONE.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru






96


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...





AURUM


PSORIC AURUM


-  Aurum child has a good boy/girl image in the school.
-  Conscientious.
-  Responsible child - Helps mother in her household chores. Mother can leave the second child under her care for sometime.

 Responsible - Seen in school too, teacher can give her responsible assignments to do or give responsibility of class in her absence.


 Responsible - If any responsibility is given to them, they have to finish it first. They are reliable & responsible.

 Responsible - Their sense of duty consciousness is too high. Unless and until finish the work what they have given by others, she can not take rest. If given a task to do, they will do it sincerely, perfectly on time.

 Diligence - She studies on her own, finishes her homework on her own. As soon as she comes home from school, she has to finish her homework, then go to play or watch TV or do anything else.

 The sense of right and wrong is very high.

 She never copy in exams.

 She is generally Sober, Serene people - she is stable emotionally with no expression on face. Soberness of a person is out of discipline.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




97


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...





AURUM


SYCOTIC AURUM


 Aurums are Achievers. we can find Aurums on the top most positions in the corporate world. They are positive, dominating, authoritative with good leadership qualities. This position achieved because of their hardwork, sincerity and honesty, but not due to manipulative.


 Duty consciousness - Gives more important to his work than personal life. Duty of highest degrees. They always have a feeling and fear that they should not neglect their duty.


 Honest officers- never misuse their power. Always comes on time and finishes all his work on time. They put work, responsibility ahead of their own self. They are the people who sacrifice their life for their duty/ goal of life. They never think about self.

 Religious - Anxiety about salvation. GOD fearing people.

 Lots of Fears- Fear of heart disease, fear of failure in business, fear of crowd, fear of robbers, fear of unknown.

 Strict boss- Who can not tolerate any contradiction, he would get angry. Straight forward, egoistic, haughty.

 They prefer to be alone. They do not like company. Music ameliorates them.

 Diseases - He develops HTN, Ischemic heart disease, induration, glandular swellings, exostosis, osteitis, sclerosis of arteries, dropsy.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




98


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...





AURUM


SYPHILITIC AURUM


 Live for others - Destroys himself for others. Work for others. Mania for work.

 Highly conscientious- Has high moral values. So that he always thinks that he would do or go wrong somewhere.


 Guilt feel - There is a guilt conscience as if he has done something wrong. Always blames himself. He looks down upon oneself.


 Self condemnation, self reproach, self criticism, self punishment and complete hopelessness with feeling that whatever he does will be wrong.

 Anxiety consciences - Every trifles makes extreme irritable & worries. Anxiety salvation about.

 Suicidal - Complete loathing of life. Life is lost or perverted and makes him suicidal. Broods over imaginary troubles which lead him more towards suicidal tendency.

 Memory weakness - for names.

 Melancholy- Imagines he is unfit for this world, never can succeed, despondent, dejected, unhappy & weeping. Great anguish and palpitation.

 Diseases - Generally they may suffer from Auto immune diseases. Also other conditions are infarcts,

Mitral regurgitation, valve prolapse. Caries of bones especially of nose, Palatine and mastoid cancerous ulcers, Necrosis.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru










99


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's...



AURUM ARS

-  Chilly & Thirsty
-  Fanatic Aurum
-  Despairs for religious salvation
-  Neglects his children
-  Neglects his household, sacrifices fanatically for a cause.
-  Malicious, vindictive
-  Untidy


 Violent personality

 Theme- My cause is more important than anything else.

## AURUM IOD

 Hot & Thirsty

 Causelessly Cheerful Aurum

 Very Conscientious, diligent, children who take over the work of the mother when she is ill.


 Takes Motherly Care of younger ones.

 Good boy image, fastidious.


 Right sided

 Angry, Responsible, Egoistic, Brooding.

 Sudden cheerfulness in paroxysm.


 Theme- Everybody else is more important than me.

## AURUM MUR

 Hot & Thirsty









 Selfish, self concerned Aurum.

 Morose, Angry & Loathing of life about his ailments.

 Theme-My health is important than me.



## AURUM SULPH

-  Hot & Thirsty
-  Family oriented Aurum
-  Somebody should not be at a loss because of me.
-  Very conscientious, Diligent, Live for others.
-  Religiousness, Believes that GOD is ONE.
-  Indirect praise of self
-  Fear of robbers & Dreams of robbery.
-  Theme- My family is more important than me.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



100 th day Tribute to  
Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




MAG MUR

PSORA







- 🌀 Born sensitive
- 🌀 Can not tolerate Rudeness.
- 🌀 All the problems begin when it is injured mentally.

SYCOSIS

- 🌀 Anger can not be shown, hence has dreams of anger.
- 🌀 Becomes reserved, aversion to interaction with people - Misanthropist.
- 🌀 If the parents are rude or even when one of them is rude he feels orphan feel.
- 🌀 Joyless
- 🌀 Discontented
- 🌀 Torpor, dull, indolent.
- 🌀 Money - dreams of.

 Starts feeling old.

## SYPHILIS

-  Hypersensitive in nerves
-  Feels confused on mental overwork.
-  Startling tendency
-  Restlessness
-  Shrieking
-  Repetition of thoughts.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru     


101

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



KALI MUR


 Chilly.


 THIRSTY

 Introverted


 It is a Slow & Indifferent kali.


 Kali Mur is more or less like sepia.

 No interest in work, no interest in doing important things. Neglects important things.


 They sit in one place occasionally humming a song to themselves and the song is sad, slow & melancholic.


 Startling tendency - startled easily from sleep by the slightest noise.


 Water can take the place of food. If the patient is hungry and he drinks water, the appetite disappears.

 Can not tolerate rich food and pastries which easily upset the stomach.

 Appetite increased - It vanishes after drinking water.

 Desire to remain silent, quite, idle and in lonely places.

 He talks less, but when he talks, he gets excited and the speed, pitch of the speech becomes faster and higher respectively.

 Aversion - friends to

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



102

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EXTROVERTED PEOPLE

When a very talkative person comes to the clinic then..  
First of all think about Lach and Sulph or Snakes (Cench,  
Crot hor, Naja).

THEY CAN BE...

⚠️ VIVACIOUS & EXCITED TALKS

Agar, Cann sat, Croc sat, Hyos, Iod, Kali iod, Moschus,  
Morph, Nat carb, Paris quadr, Sulph, and Verat alb etc..

⚠️ JESTING & LOQUACIOUS

1. Those who always crack jokes and their whole interview is full of laughter as in Crocus sativa, Kali iod & Lach etc

2. Jestng with lascivious, lewd and erotic talks like Bell, Calc carb, Hyos, Stram etc..

 TALKS BOMBAST, WORTHLESS, UNIMPORTANT MATTERS

Agar, China, Cimci, Crot hor, Lach, Naja, Paris quadri & Stram etc..

 BOASTER

TALKS BOASTING & HOT - Lach, Lyc, Plat, Puls, Sulph, Verat alb.

TALKS BOASTING & CHILLY - Agar, Bell, Calc carb, Nuxvom, Paris quadri, Staphy, and Stram.. Etc..

 TALKS ABOUT BUSINESS

Bell, Cimci, Hyos, Medo, NV, Phos, Sulph etc..

Bry - doesn't talk about business but only thinks about business.

### MILD, TIMID, LOVING BUT TALKATIVE

People who never initiate by themselves but rather need stimulation to start talking. Once they know the person well they can talk freely with them.

Remedies are - Alum, Carc, Chocolate, Cimci, Ign & Phos. These all are soft and decent people.

Cimcifuga talks about her own circumstances especially about family affairs like what happened in the house or how the children trouble her etc..

Carc is similar to chocolate.

Alum is similar to cimcifuga.

Ign is similar to kali phos.

### CHILDISH AND RIDICULOUS TALKS

Baryta carb - Idiotic talk

Paris quadri - Foolish talk

## ⚠️ BUOYANCY & ACTIVITY

Cimcifuga, Eucalyptus, Fl acid & Nux vom.

## ⚠️ ENERGETIC CONSTITUTIONS

Bell, Cann ind, Cann sat, Hyos, Morph, Op, Stram.

Cann ind - more sycotic as it is vivacious, jumps from one subject to another, pleasure fancies, goes out of bound, scientific fancies, talks about science but..

Cann sat - is more syphilitic because it is weak as a result of gonorrhoea, does not have much mental strength. The patient is dull, it is more on the sexual side with involvement in sexual fantasies.

Other remedies - Aco, Arg nit, Iod, Mosc, Phos & Tarentula.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





103

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



CHAMOMILLA

CARRIED DESIRE TO BE is the key entry point to Chamomilla. However, there are other remedies also but each of them have their unique features.

ARS ALB

Wants to be carried fast.

CHAMOMILLA

Wants to be carried passively.

CINA

Wants to be rocked.

ANTI TART

Wants to be carried erect.

## KALI CARB

Wants to be carried and rocked.

Capricious and Changeable is second prescribing point for Chamomilla.

## ARS ALB

Wants to go from one person to another, but clinging ameliorate, wants to be held.

## CHAMOMILLA

Wants to go from one person to another.

Wants something new every minute.

## CINA

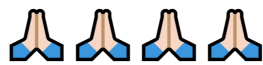
Wants one toy and after some time, throws that toy and wants another.

Dislikes favorite play things.

## KALI CARB

Possessive of family members, yet unpleasant to them and make life difficult for them.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



104

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PREDICTIVE HOMOEOPATHY is not something different, it is the same HAHNEMANIAN HOMOEOPATHY.

💖 OUR SIR has given the name PREDICTIVE only to emphasize that what Dr Hahnemann meant by homoeopathy was the science of therapeutics which was mathematical and predictable.

💖 If we practice homoeopathy in right manner and correctly, we get invariably excellent results & predictable results.

💖 So, Homoeopathy is predictive & predictable if practice correctly.

💖 Dr Hahnemann mentioned in the introduction of chronic disease - If this science is practice very correctly, following all my rules and regulations which I have said in organon, then the results will be INFINITE.

💖 INFINITE means - whenever & where ever the scopes of illnesses seems impossible, Dr Hahnemann says,, Homoeopathy has got the scopes.

💖 Where ever allopathy Or other system ends.,There Homoeopathy begins...

💖 Such a wonderful science which Dr Hahnemann has gifted to us.

💖 Dr Hahnemann insisted that all the diseases have to be disappear according to certain law which is called as HERING'S LAW OF CURE.

💖 Among chronic diseases we must still, alas!, reckon those so commonly met with, artificially produced in allopathic treatment by the prolonged use of violent heroic medicines in large and increasing doses, by the abuse of calomel, corrosive sublimate, mercurial ointment, nitrate of silver, iodine and its ointments, opium, valerian, cinchona bark and quinine, foxglove, prussic acid, sulphur and sulphuric acid, perennial purgatives, venesections, leeches, issues, setons, etc., whereby the vital force is sometimes weakened to an unmerciful extent, sometimes, if it do not succumb, gradually abnormally deranged (by each substance in a peculiar manner) in such a way that, in order to maintain life against these inimical and destructive attacks, it must produce a revolution in the organism, and either deprive some part of its irritability and sensibility, or exalt these to an excessive degree, cause dilatation or contraction, relaxation or induration or even total destruction of certain parts, and develop faulty organic alterations here and there in the interior or the exterior<sup>1</sup> (cripple the body internally or externally), in order to preserve the

organism from complete destruction of the life by the ever-renewed, hostile assaults of such destructive forces.

💖 In the above aphorism, Dr Hahnemann talks about chronic diseases being the result of prolonged use of violent medicines.

💖 These medicines weaken the vital energy and more often organism succumbs to it, that is, yields before it.

💖 If at all the organism and vital energy fights against these injurious agents, they produce a revolution or defensive mechanism to survive and maintain life.

💖 He clearly mentioned three types of revolutions..

💖 Either deprive some part of its sensibility and irritability or exalt them to excessive degree - which explains the physiological defense PSORA.

💖 cause dilatation, relaxation, contraction or induration - which explains the SYCOTIC DEFENSE.

💖 Total destruction of certain parts or develop faulty organic alterations - which explains the SYPHILITIC MIASM.

HAPPY WORLD HOMOEOPATHY DAY TO ALL 🌟🌟🌟

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



105

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



FEW PHYSICAL SENSITIVENESS

BELL

Sensitive to even Slightest touch because of pain.

FERR MET

Excessively sensitive to cooking food, feels like vomiting.

## KALI CARB

Sensitive to touch due to tickling.

## NATRUM CARB

Sensitive to noise even crackling of papers.

Sensitive to sun.

## NATRUM SULPH

Sensitive to noise even crackling of papers.

Sensitive to clouds.

## PHOS

Sensitive to touch due to tickling.

## THERIDION

Sensitive to slightest noise, but, loves music.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





106

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOW THE KALI'S BEHAVIOR WITH THE DOCTOR..

KALI ARS

🤔 They go on and on and on from one doctor to another.

🤔 Mistrustful.

🤔 They want to get treated by the doctor but go on asking others as to how this doctor is...

🤔 Suspicious

🤔 They nag you a lot, but with assistant doctor, they confront what do you think, has this doctor seen such cases?

🤔 They have so much anxiety, and they don't trust you.

🤔 People who complain about small small things.

🤔 Who never get satisfied with explanations and go on asking questions.

## KALI CARB

🤔 They trust you (doctor).

🤔 It's the timidity that goes to clinging.

🤔 They are complaining... Why does this happen to me. .

🤔 They will ask - Are you giving me medicine or just plain placebo pills?

🤔 Tell me frankly have you ever treated such an illness before?

🤔 Frankly speaking,, I don't have faith, I'll just give it a try for few weeks and if i don't feel better I'll stop.

## KALI IOD

🤔 It's a syphilitic kali.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



107

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



- ✳️ PULS is the vegetable analogue of KALI SULPH.
  
- ✳️ Nails suddenly stop growing after an illness - KALI SULPH.
  
- ✳️ KALI BROM indicated for Weak nerves, weak brain (senile dementia), weak mind and weak sex.
  
- ✳️ During the provings, most of the kalis have shown primary affection of the mind and secondary of the body.  
KALI BICH is exactly opposite. This is the only Kali that has come out with more physical symptoms than any peculiar mental symptoms.
  
- ✳️ CALC CARB - will not hold dogs or carry them because they are so scared of animals especially dogs.

\* FLUORINE wants to work and work, but only physical work whereas BROMIUM wants mental or intellectual work, desires mental exertion as it has very good, active memory.

\* MEDORRHINUM patient is very sympathetic to animals but at the same time kicks them also.

\* HEPAR SULPH is sensitive to others, horrible stories affect her profoundly, full of cares and worries, she is more emotional. Though angry and impulsive, she has some softness inside so that she can adjust for others feeling and does not make their life miserable.

\* CHAMOMILLA is sensitive to her own problems and wants to be carried. She doesn't care for others but cares for herself. She is selfish, heartless person who makes others life miserable.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



108

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



💧 TARENTULA HISPANICA - Loves dancing, influenced by rhythmic music.

Rhythm seems to channelise his energy and release the tension, thereby calming and quieting the nervous system.

One can not resist him from dancing.

💧 AURUM MET - Music soothes him at mental level.

💧 NATRUM MUR - Music gives relaxation.

💧 TARENTULA HISP - Restlessness, hurried, because he has to spend his excess energy. Tremendous energy is being produced in his body, which he is compelled to use. So, he remains busy.

💧 ARS ALB - Restlessness arises from mental and emotional plane with insecurity.

💧 NUX VOM - Restlessness is because of industriousness, ambition and competitiveness.

💧 VERATRUM ALBUM - Restlessness is from an overactive mind.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



109

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MERCURIUS

PSORIC STATE

✂️ Timid & bashful

✂ Psoric picture is not known well, but there are some Mercurius Constitutions, which are not revolting.

✂ They are very angry inside, will never express.

✂ Appear like staphy, but Staphy is too dignified to fight, whereas Merc is too timid to fight.

✂ Many intelligent ladies in India are suppressed in their families, they are kept behind; the male chauvinistic attitude puts them down. When they reach the age of 45 upward when the menopause arrives, they start to fight.

## SYCOTIC MERC

✂ Always timid, bashful, fat people.

✂ Who want to fight but are too timid, they never utter a word.

✂ Discontentment, keep the grudge inside; on the other side you can not be told something, whatever you suggest, they will say: I already know it, don't try to teach me things; you would say it is obstinate, they are not yielding, they can not get along with anyone; quiet & introverted.

✂ They suffer from high blood pressure, high cholesterol, high triglycerides.

## SYPHILITIC MERC

- ✂ CHILD - Restlessness, can't sit in one place.
- ✂ Never obeys his parents.
- ✂ Child is not scared of anyone.
- ✂ Revolting
- ✂ Vindictive, violence, anarchist.

## NOTE

Whenever you have an introverted patient with heart problems, don't immediately think it is Natrum,,, Start thinking about MERC. 60% of these people are MERC.

If the blood pressure is too high (200/120) it is going to destruction and it should be MERC COR.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





110

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🛑 Anger with red color of face

Bell, Bry, Cham, Nux vom, Lyc, Stram. (Cardiovascular remedies, Constriction, Congestion).

🛑 Anger with pale color of face

Staph, Nat mur, Con, Carbo veg, Petr, Ars, Plat. (Carbons, because there is relaxation, nervous system is affected, blood pressure gets down).

🛑 Weeping after Anger

Cham, Sulph, Zinc, Mosch, Ars, Lil tig, Ant tart, Lac can. (Hysterical remedies).

🛑 Anger on waking, about previous night

Kali carb, Lyc, Lach, Tub, Sanic, China, Staph.

Lyc - In the previous day evening Mother did something against his wish, he doesn't forget during the night - This is Anger & Irritability in the morning.

🛑 Anger on himself & quick repentance

Sulph - quickly pacified.

🛑 Anger conversation from

Tarent c & puls.

Tarent c - can not bear to listen to anyone.

Puls - because she can not say what she wants and because she doesn't get enough attention.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🎯 Great love for luxurious things like cars, mobiles,, etc.. But, no attachment with them. He would buy the best car and sell of the previous one as no attachment to the previous car now, he buys just for gratification -- FLUORIC ACID.

🎯 If a person buys cars as a status, symbol or for one's own self esteem -- LYCO OR PLATINA.

🎯 If a person buys cars for speed -- then it indicates CALC PHOS OR TUBERCULINUM.

🎯 Love for vintage cars -- indicates ARS ALB OR PHOS.

🎯 CHAMMOMILLA is a chilly remedy but appears to be hot due to lot of heat in the body. Face is flushed, redness of cheeks and lips. Hot face and redness of one side.

 Most of bashful remedies are chilly.

Restless and hyperactive remedies like Merc, Sulph, Tarent, Tub, Iod, Bell are also bashful.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





112

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 If the patient wants fanning because of heat and after some minutes wants to switch it off because of coldness - CAMPHOR

 KALI CARB quarrels more at home or with known people. They will never argue with a stranger or outsider.

🏹 BUFO & BARYTA CARB - Both are childish, immature but the major difference between the two is found in MORALS.

BUFO - Not Moralistic.

BARYTA - Moralistic.

🏹 In dull brains - rule out animals, metals & plants. Think of MINERALS. (Only exception is BUFO).

🏹 Wear chappal(slippers on wrong foot) , writing ULTA - LYCO.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



113

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS

🇮🇳❤️🇮🇳

CANTHARIS

🔥 Violent remedy

🔥 RIOTOUS is the theme.

🔥 Same with physicals; Stool contain the scrapings of intestine.

🔥 Burning urine.

🔥 Associated with UTI.

🔥 Revengeful attitude - Cursing due to uncontrollable anger.

CINA {compare with nux v}

🔥 Non fastidious

🔥 Negative attitude

🔥 Perseverant in a negative way.

🔥 Not an achiever.

🔥 Don't lament about their complaints.

## NUX VOM

- 🌀 Fastidious
- 🌀 positive attitude
- 🌀 Achiever, looks at success.
- 🌀 Laments about their complaints.

## THUJA

- 🌀 He will ask you 100 questions about what to do and what not to do. Health conscious.
- 🌀 Very delicate remedy, wants continuous help to move around so that he does not get hurt.
- 🌀 Person who does not go out in Rahukal (bad period as per the Indian astrology).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



114

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BARYTA

🚫🌀 Those who look younger to their age or older to their age.

🚫🌀 Jobs - they can never change for years. They do not have the capability to take responsibilities. They refuse promotions for fear of responsibilities.

🚫🌀 People who can not use new gadgets, modern machines, equipments.

🚫🌀 People who do not have confidence to do so. They always feel or are convinced that they are incapable.

PHOS

PSORIC & SYCOTIC PHOS

🚫🌀 Love for women, he runs behind women.

SYPHILITIC PHOS

🚫🌀 Indifferent to loved ones.



📖 Aversion to women.

📖 Misanthropy

## TARENTULA

### SYCOTIC TARENTULA

📖 Cunning, deceitful & manipulative.

📖 Love for music.

📖 Threatening.

### SYPHILITIC TARENTULA

📖 Cruel, fearless.

📖 Love for music.

📖 Oversensitivity for bright colours.

📖 Dancing is called Tarentism as no rhythm in it and no gyratory moments rather have awkward moments.

RUBRIC is Dancing desire for wild.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



115

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### ALUMINA

🌀 One feels pleasant when Alumina patient comes to the clinic - Smiling face.

🌀 Ailments from hurry - Husband is very demanding, hurried, impatient and the wife tries to cope up but when unable to do so, she goes into laxity.

🌀 Timidity alternating with reassurance - Most of the time alumina is a very timid person, but when they face trouble, they are very reassuring. They are very sure of what they are doing.

Ex - Lady came with hoarseness of voice since 3 years after her son's car met with an accident. As her son was very serious, the whole family was completely shaken up and disturbed but at that time she gave all her family members confidence inspite of the fact that she was the most timid person. She reassured them by saying that he would be alright and her prayers would be definitely answered. Finally her son recovered but in the bargain she lost her voice.

🌀 Alumina is always smiling, laughing and contented in all the three miasms.

🌀 Moulded but with lot of pressure.

🌀 Timid - when they are spoken to they have a tendency to expand and elaborate their thoughts and ideas.

🌀 Desires raw food.

🌀 Potato disagrees.

🌀 MALLEABLE AND DUCTILE METAL.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



116

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



IN CLINIC WHEN TO THINK OF LYCO

☐ People who never smile

- People who can not take a joke.
- People who look down on others.
- People who are hard on inferior.
- People who are always complaining and discontented.
- People who keep on criticising.
- People who are very straight forward.
- People who are harsh yet affectionate.
- People who love power
- People or children who are studious, conscientious.
- Good boy image, quite & reserved.
- People who are discontented about everything.
- People who can not bear any dominance.
- People who are haughty, social position concerned about, those who are mock or sarcastic.
- Syphilitic lyco is effeminate.
- People or children who write reverse.
- People who are coward, anticipation & stage fear.
- People who are disputatious, quarrelsome.
- People or children who have a vertical frown on the face.

□ Strong domination of parents in childhood. In the childhood - parents are superior and a child has to listen to them. He can not retaliate back but as he grows old he is strong & superior and now the parents are weaker.

We find usually lyco's relations with his parents are strained or they cut off with the parents especially with father.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



117

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APIS CHILD

🎯 Apis children are known for their anger and fury.

🎯 Obstinate, headstrong individuals, who tend to dominate over others.

🎯 They are industrious with a selfish, self centered attitude.

🎯 Jealousy & Suspicious.

🎯 Hurried, impatient and always discontented which makes them complaining all the time.

🎯 Shriek in their sleep often.

🎯 In syphilitic - they develop indifference, apathy, anguish along with the rage.

## SPONGIA CHILD

🎯 Very Hyperactive child.

🎯 Destructiveness, alternates with cheerfulness.

🎯 Very cheerful, playful, singing, exuberant and suddenly starts destroying things.

🎯 Very defiant, fast child.

🎯 Child goes into destruction with sensitivity to sharp noises.

## NO COMPLAINTS DUE TO..

### OPIUM

🎯 Doesn't complain because of contentment.

NAT MUR

🎯 Doesn't complain because it has aversion to pity, sympathy from others.

SILICIA

🎯 Doesn't complain because she doesn't want others being troubled because of her, nor does she want to miss her duties, work or school.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



118

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



CINA

CINA affects Mind & Nervous system- AIR ELEMENT

AIR ELEMENT - There is no control; Air does not have any control. Air can not be controlled, can not be kept in a case.

Those who have affected by weak Air element - They suffer with neurogenic problems like trembling, convulsions, sudden jerks, mentally unstable, schizophrenic, sad, melancholy, depression. Even for drug addiction too.

(Loose control - No strong mind - Commit suicide).

🔑 Carried desires to be but dislikes to be handled.

The person does not like any interference.

🔑 Cina child - aversion interference - If you take the child by the hand it cries terribly - only remedy is Cina. These child has big ego, doesn't like to be under someone.

🔑 CINA is not only child remedy. Can be thought in adults also.

🔑 Think about CINA when you see a Childish adult.

🔑 With repulsive mood, quarrelsome nature.

🔑 Adults who hate company.



- 🔑 Who hate to be touched or caressed.
- 🔑 Who hate to be approached.
- 🔑 Aversion to interference.
- 🔑 Averse to be handled, though wants to be carried.
- 🔑 Quarrelsome - - Like worm -- boring the nose and ears etc - likewise same attitude we can see here -- boring, nagging husband - I told you to do in perfect manner, why you have done like this.. etc.. ( we think about lyco, platina, kalis, con, quarrelsome remedies,..) But, we should also think about CINA.
- 🔑 Who have increased hunger & thirst.
- 🔑 They want somebody to lead them, but don't take my hand and guide me.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



119









Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



TARENTULA

TARENTULA SHOULD BE RULED OUT IF A CHILD IS..

-  Not restless
-  Slow
-  Conscientious
-  Fastidious
-  Not destructive
-  Doesn't like to dance
-  No affinity for music
-  Not attention seeking.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

-  Chilly
-  Defiant

 Restless

 Passionate

 Aversion to black and somber

 Desire bright colors

 Awkward

 Likes dance & Music esp fast music like Rock & Disco.

## TARENTULA CUBENSIS


 Hot

 Defiant

 Restless

 Compassionate

 They are contrary

 Sympathetic despite going so near to death.

 Sensitivity to colors is not there.

 Loves soft, rhythmic music, old classical or devotional songs.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



120

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




## AGARICUS

### MISCHIEVOUS AGARICUS CHILD


 Fearless child


 They will climb to the highest point and jump down without slightest hesitation or fear.

 They perform the Daredevil acts without batting the eyelids.

 They blackmail the parents into submission by threatening to do some bold or reckless act like jumping from the table.


 They run into most dangerous places.

 They enjoy the most violent games like wrestling or Martial acts and try their marshal acts on their friends.

 They can keep on going on and on without getting tired.


 On the swing, he stands and swings very fast.


 He likes to play on the rods swinging up and down.


 He likes to play somersault and cartwheel.

 They enjoy trekking.

 Extremely restless with extra strength.

 In other extreme - they are cheerful, hilarious.  
Demonstrative & affectionate, kisses others.

 They will sing songs and talk in form of poems or rhymes but they never answer straight forward.

 They feign sickness, if they do not want to go to school.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



121

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

□ Misanthropy & Sentimental are two important points for prescribing Ant crud.

□ Aversion to be looked at.

□ Answer aversion to is also seen.

□ Aversion to company.

□ Low on intelligence.

□ Generally left sided, always brooding.

CHINA'S DISCONTENTMENT

□ Chilly platina but too timid to express.

□ He is not happy about anything.

□ Mother says that her child is never happy about anything.

□ There is no satisfaction or contentment.

□ He criticises everything.

□He doesn't like anyone to disturb him or even ask him any question. He gets irritated.

□The reaction is always seen on the face. There is a vertical frown on the face.

□He doesn't smile, very serious face, not at all friendly.

## CALC CARB

□Calc carb is hardly seen in pure psoric form, even in childhood we can identify them from their sycotic traits.

□Anxiety makes her sweat, excessive sweat leads to thirst.

□Most of the calcareas either start vomiting or get colic everyday when it's time to go to school. Its a task for a mother to send him to school.

□Like baryta, calc is too shy in front of guests and will not leave mother.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



122

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PICRIC ACID

ACUTE STATE

🕯️ WEAKNESS & PROSTRATION OF MIND.

🕯️ A/f Mental shock, Mental work, Mental exertion, sexual excess, Masturbation, emissions, eye fatigue, diarrhoea after.

🕯️ Weakness with drowsiness.

🕯️ Prostration of mind, drowsiness.

🕯️ No anger, no grief - No role of emotions.

🕯️ Irritability, Irresolution.

🕯️ Thoughts rapid, quick, wandering, vanishing.

CHRONIC STAGE

TRIOD OF WEAKNESS, SEXUAL EXCESS/DESIRE, AFFECTS NERVES AND SPINES.



## WEAKNESS

- 🕯️ Lacks WILL to undertake.
- 🕯️ Irresolute about trifles.
- 🕯️ Weak body, mind active.
- 🕯️ Prostration of mind after shock, cares, over study.

## SEXUAL EXCESS/DESIRE

- 🕯️ Lascivious - but no emotions.
- 🕯️ Sexual desire - VIOLENT
- 🕯️ Lacks morals.
- 🕯️ Masturbation
- 🕯️ Libertinism
- 🕯️ Against marriage
- 🕯️ Enjoys with many men.

## AFFECTS NERVES & SPINES

- 🕯️ HEAT, heavy, weak, inflammation spine.
- 🕯️ Burning spine from study
- 🕯️ Ataxia from sexual excess

🕯️ Stands with legs wide apart.

🕯️ Multiple sclerosis and Motor neuron disease -  
Tottering gait.

🕯️ Neuralgic heaviness legs.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



123

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PYROGEN

ACUTE STATE

🌿 Chilly

🌿 Talks hasty

🌿 Offensive discharges

🌿 Bed feels hard, but, warmth of bed ameliorates.

✖ Rapid pulse, above 140/minute.

✖ Aversion to agreeable things - God-prasad.

## ENTRY POINTS FOR CHRONIC PYROGEN

✖ People who think fast. When patient's answer comes before your question is complete.

✖ People who talk fast. When we need to ask a question twice because we can not get used to the speed of talk.

✖ People who can not sleep because of overactive mind.

✖ People with erroneous notions.

✖ They think erroneously about their wealth.

✖ They think erroneously about their body.

✖ They think erroneously about their capabilities.

✖ People who spend money indiscretely (Bar sulph).

✖ People who feel they have lot of money but don't brag about it but, use it with indiscretion. (Del rich).

✖ People who always takes many commitments in hands. They think that they can accomplish a huge task all on his own. He can take many tasks that seems impossible to achieve (This is because of the delusion he has many arms and legs).

MIND & THOUGHTS -- FAST & STRONG & VOICE  
BECOMING VERY WEAK --- THINK OF PYROGEN.

✖ Like opium - mind fast, body weak.

✖ Like Arn - Bed feels hard, soreness and aching in the body.

## DELUSIONS

✖ They feel they are very moneyed.

✖ They feel their body is very large and can fill up the whole bed.

✖ They feel they have many arms and legs.

✖ Too many thoughts crowd upon makes him sleepiness.

✖ Fancies rich

✖ Never well since sepsis. (Wounds, animal bites, snake bite, dissecting wounds).

✖ Chronic effects of hospital infections.

✖ Slow destructive process sets in after acute episode of sepsis is over.

✖ No child conception after uterine death of previous foetus.

✖ Blood poisoning effect after abortion.

✖ Blood poisoning that threatens miscarriage.

✖ Cardiac weakness after acute malaria, or chronic malaria.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



124

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PETROLEUM

BASHFULNESS OF PETROLEUM

◆ The bashfulness arises from its timid nature.

- ◆ They do not mix easily with people on account of their shyness.
- ◆ Timidity alternates with exaltation. Alternating states are seen in this remedy.
- ◆ Timidity alternates with sadness.
- ◆ Eccentricity alternates with sadness.
- ◆ Mirth, liveliness alternates with sadness.
- ◆ Dr Prafull Sir's case - a girl who was very shy but her shyness would disappear when she would go on stage to perform. She could dance well, sing well, and hold the audience with her performance when she was in full flow. When it came to one to one discussion, she was very timid and afraid of any new person.
- ◆ Girls who are TOM BOYISH who like to dress up like a boy, indulge in activities usually boys enjoy.

## KALIS

- ◆ Bashfulness of KALIS are - Kali bi, Kali br, Kali iod, Kali phos, caust.
- ◆ Timid, but they are not bashful - Kali carb, Kali sulph, Kali Ars, Kali mur.... etc.

## COCA'S BASHFULNESS

- ◆ It is suited to cheerful person who is always in a state of ecstasy, exhilaration.
- ◆ Though he is cheerful, he doesn't like company, prefers to be alone. They are timid and bashful.
- ◆ He doesn't have moral feelings.
- ◆ He is a liar.
- ◆ Sense of right and wrong abolished.
- ◆ Personal appearance neglected.
- ◆ It is the remedy for the exhaustion of brain and nervous system.
- ◆ Child who is restless and physically very active.
- ◆ CHARACTERISTIC SENSATION AS IF A WORM OR SMALL FOREIGN BODIES WERE UNDER THE SKIN MOVING AWAY WHEN TOUCHED. If this symptom is associated with any diseased condition coca is indicated.
- ◆ We should think about coca in Bashful kids. (Since it is 3 marked remedy).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



125

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



## GENES

🗣️ Human being is made up of Unit of life called CELL.

🗣️ The biochemical activities in the cell are controlled by two methods.

1. Genetic regulation

2. Enzyme regulation

🗣️ Genetic regulation - In which the activities of the genes themselves are controlled.

🗣️ Enzyme regulation - In which the activity rates, of the enzymes within the cells are controlled.

🗣️ Every nucleated cell of the body contains the same set of genes as those originally present in the fertilized ovum from which the body was formed.

🗣️ Therefore, vast difference in the different types of cells result not from different types of genes in the cells but instead from repression or activation of different



genes in different cells. This is called DIFFERENTIATION of the cells.

🗨️ The respective genes are repressed or activated by special intracellular genetic control mechanism.

🗨️ This intracellular genetic control mechanism - allows expression of different functional characteristics in separate types of differentiated cells.

Some provide muscle activity, others glandular secretion and still others the many other bodily functions.

🗨️ Then, there are host of intracellular control systems present in each cell for maintaining appropriate functional balance among the many bio chemical synthetic processes.

🗨️ This shows that gene has the overall control over the human being.

So, whatever that is happening inside the body is because of the GENES

\_Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



126

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



GENES

Dr Hahnemann speaks about GENES in APHORISM 189,  
5 and 81

Apho 189

And yet very little reflection will suffice to convince us that no external malady (not occasioned by some important injury from without) can arise, persist or even grow worse without some internal cause, without the co-operation of the whole organism, which must consequently be in a diseased state. It could not make its appearance at all without the consent of the whole of the rest of the health, and without the participation of the rest of the living whole (of the vital force that pervades all the other sensitive and irritable parts of the organism); indeed, it is impossible to conceive its production without the instrumentality of the whole

(deranged) life; so intimately are all parts of the organism connected together to form an indivisible whole in sensation and functions. No eruption on the lips, no whitlow can occur without previous and simultaneous internal ill-health.

🗣️ Cause of all illnesses is in the GENES.

🗣️ Dr Hahnemann had understood 200 years ago that every part of the body has a deeper connection inside.

🗣️ Dr Hahnemann did not know what is genetic code but he knew that there is something in the body, a source that connects every cell of the body to each other and controls everything.

🗣️ What is it that connects everything in the body or goes everywhere?

🗣️ Is it blood? But, there is Blood Brain Barrier where blood can not flow.

🗣️ Is it lymph? lymph doesn't flow everywhere.

🗣️ Is it nerve? Even nerves do not go everywhere?

IT IS ONLY THE GENE WHICH HAS CONNECTION WITH ALL THE CELLS.

ANYTHING THAT IS HAPPENING IN THE BODY HAS TO HAVE IT'S ORIGIN INSIDE SOMETHING.

IT IS NOTHING ELSE BUT THE GENE THAT IS THE CAUSE OF EVERYTHING.

🎧 Psora has already taken place in the body then the bacterias invade you.

🎧 All diseases belong to three miasms. After it has completely conquered the body it's effects on the skin i.e. itch in psora, growth in sycosis, ulcer in syphilis.

🎧 Anything that we do, belongs to our Constitution. It is expression of the GENES which is penetrating everywhere.

🎧 Everything even a simple cut on the body is related to our GENE.

🎧 In an accident, every individual will have injury as per his Constitution and the Miasm.

🎧 Tearing of paper or tearing of cloth is different as weaving of them is different.

🎧 Similarly Psoric person will have clean cut as his weaving is like that.

🗨️ Whereas in syphilis, weaving is so intricate that there would be jagged margins, muscles will be gashed, bones broken.

🗨️ A sycotic may not show any apparent injury from outside but he may get either internal hemorrhage or he may get echymosis.

YOU HAVE TO SEE IT TO BELIEVE IT, EVERYTHING IS RELATED.

THERE CAN NOT BE HOMOEOPATHY WITHOUT THE MIASMS.

\_Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



127

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



## GENES

- 🎓 Hahnemann gave us a new science based on genetics - Homoeopathy. We did not understand it.
- 🎓 We need to understand the basic difference between Homoeopathy and Allopathy. Homoeopathy treats the Man in disease. Allopathy treats the disease in Man.
- 🎓 Genetic code GENOME is entirely responsible for what is going to "Constitute" the resultant individual.
- 🎓 CODE MAP is responsible for structure and build and looks of an individual.
- 🎓 The STRUCTURAL PROTEINS give rise to structure of the man.
- 🎓 It is the GENES that decides whether the person is going to be tall or short, thin or stout, fair or dark.
- 🎓 GENES also decide whether the person will have sharp features or blunt features; round face or oval face.

- 🗣️ Color of his sclera, type of hair, gestures, postures are all decided by GENES.
- 🗣️ Basic nature of an individual is also decided by the proteins synthesized by the GENES.
- 🗣️ These proteins also control nature of physical and mental upsets that he will be prone to, the temperament of man, emotions, attachments, sensitivity, reactions.
- 🗣️ Brain or limbic system of a person secreting more of adrenaline - will be more angry, fearful.
- 🗣️ Decreased Serotonin gives sad, melancholic temperament.
- 🗣️ Increased Dopamine will be more happy and cheerful.
- 🗣️ Humoral or enzymatic proteins will be expressed in the form of person's tolerance to external factors like heat, cold, sun, wind, moon, rain, sound, light, electrical disturbances, desire, aversion, thirst, appetite.

\_Cont'd..

Complied by Dr LalithaThiru



128

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Apho 5

Useful to the physician in assisting him to cure are the particulars of the most probable exciting cause of the acute disease, as also the most significant points in the whole history of the chronic disease, to enable him to discover its fundamental cause, which is generally due to a chronic miasm. In these investigations, the ascertainable physical constitution of the patient (especially when the disease is chronic), his moral and intellectual character, his occupation, mode of living and habits, his social and domestic relations, his age, sexual function, etc., are to be taken into consideration.

HE IS GUIDING US TO TAKE THE FOLLOWING THINGS IN ACCOUNT FOR PRESCRIBING...

1. EXCITING CAUSE

 Most significant points in the whole history.



## 2. FUNDAMENTAL CAUSE


- 🎯 Chronic miasm
- 🎯 Physical Constitution of the patient (especially when the disease is chronic).
- 🎯 His Morals
- 🎯 Intellectual character
- 🎯 Occupation
- 🎯 Mode of living
- 🎯 Social and Domestic relations.

From the study of GENETICS we know that all the above mentioned things are determined by our GENETIC CODE.


GENETIC CODE DETERMINES OUR PHYSICAL MAKE UP, MENTAL MAKE UP, GENERAL MAKE UP AND MIASM.

It means that Dr Hahnemann is asking us to Decode the man. Find out his GENETIC CODE. Every person has his GENETIC CODE i. e. Our identity. It is his BLUE PRINT or ARCHITECTURE PLAN of what he is going to be mentally and physically.

HARRISON'S BOOK OF MEDICINE BEGINS THE CHAPTER OF GENETICS WITH.. More than one fifth of the proteins (and hence GENES) in each human being exists in a form that differs from the one percent in the majority of the population. This remarkable genetic variability or polymorphism among normal people accounts for much of the normal variation in body traits such as height, intelligence, and blood pressure. These genetic differences also determine the ability of each individual to meet environmental challenges including those that produce disease. All human diseases can be considered to result from an interaction between an individual's unique genetic makeup and the environment. In certain diseases, the genetic component is so overwhelming that it expresses itself in a predictable manner without the requirement for extraordinary environmental challenges. Such diseases are termed GENETIC DISORDERS.

 That means, 95% genome of a species is same. 5% is variable that gives individuality that is changeable.

 We are dealing with only this 5%.









 GENETIC CODE i. e. Put inside the cell has some vestigial genes. It traces the history when we were animals.

Plants-----fish-----amphibians -----spiders-----reptiles---  
--- mammals----- lower animals-----higher animals-----  
apes-----human.


IN THE GENES THIS HISTORY IS IMPRINTED. SOME PERSON MIGHT HAVE MORE PREDOMINANCE OF SNAKES SO THEY COULD BE LACHESIS.

GENES or GENETIC CODE give rise to..

MIND

-  Anger
-  Weeping
-  Happiness
-  Contentment
-  Inner likes & dislikes
-  Tolerance & intolerances
-  Thirst
-  Craving

 Allergies

 Hyper sensitivities.


## BODY


 Body structure

 Organs

 System

 Functions

 Tendency to illness & disease.

 When we think only of body & systems, x rays, blood reports - we only consider half of the man.



We get half results and not complete cures.

 **WE HAVE TO TREAT THE MAN IN DISEASE AND NOT THE DISEASE IN MAN.**

In short, we have to understand the GENETIC CODE of a patient. It was a FORESIGHT Hahnemann had much before Gregor Mendel. He established it much later and got noble prize but Dr Hahnemann had mentioned it much before Gregor Mendel.

\_Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



129

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



GENES

Apho 81

The fact that this extremely ancient infecting agent has gradually passed, in some hundreds of generations, through many millions of human organisms and has thus attained an incredible development, renders it in some measure conceivable how it can now display such innumerable morbid forms in the great family of mankind, particularly when we consider what a

number of circumstances<sup>1</sup> contribute to the production of these great varieties of chronic diseases (secondary symptoms of psora), besides the indescribable diversity of men in respect of their congenital corporeal constitutions, so that it is no wonder if such a variety of injurious agencies, acting from within and from without and sometimes continually, on such a variety of organisms permeated with the psoric miasm, should produce an innumerable variety of defects, injuries, derangements and sufferings, which have hitherto been treated of in the old pathological works<sup>2</sup>, under a number of special names, as diseases of an independent character.

AFTER RESEARCH IN THE FIELD OF GENETICS BY MANY SCIENTISTS FOR MANY YEARS, GUYTON puts down the following sequence.

### DNA Repair and DNA proofreading

During the few hours between DNA replication and the beginning of mitosis, there is a period of very active repair and proofreading of the DNA strands.



That is, wherever inappropriate DNA nucleotides have been matched up with the nucleotides of the original template strand special enzymes cut out the defective areas and replace these with the appropriate complementary nucleotides.



This is achieved by the same DNA polymerase and DNA ligase that are used in the process of replication.



This repair process is referred to as DNA proofreading.

Because of repair and proofreading, the transcription process almost makes no mistake. But, when a mistake is made, this is called a Mutation.

It in turn will cause the formation of some abnormal protein in the cell, often leading to abnormal cellular function and sometimes even to death.

Yet, because of the precision of the transcription process, it has been calculated that each human gene mutates only about once in every 200000 years of human life.

Nevertheless, when one realizes that there are 30000 to 100000 GENES in the human genome and that the period from one generation to another is about 30 years, one would still expect as many as three to ten mutations in the passage of the genome from parent to child.

Fortunately, though, each human genome is represented by two separate sets of chromosomes with almost identical GENES so that one functional GENE almost always is still available to the child despite a Mutation.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





130

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



GENES

Apho 81

Dr Hahnemann much before the electron microscope has said that this ancient infecting agent (GENE) has passed through many generations and attained incredible developments (Mutations) now displays innumerable morbid forms in the great family of mankind, particularly when we consider what a number of circumstances contribute to the production of these great varieties of chronic diseases (secondary symptoms of psora), (mutations cause the formation of some abnormal protein in the cell, often leading to abnormal cellular function and sometimes even to death.

NUMBER OF CIRCUMSTANCES THAT CONTRIBUTE IN THE PRODUCTION OF GREAT VARIETY OF CHRONIC DISEASES ARE..

🗣️ Corporeal constitutions of indescribable diversity of men, that is the individuality of a person.

🗣️ Injurious agencies,, acting from within i.e. this infecting agent that has passed through the generations through many millions of human organisms and this has attained incredible developments.

🗣️ That means.. It is the GENE that has passed through generations and mutated and along with the Psoric miasm or the deficiency in the Constitution causes defects, derangements, injuries and sufferings.

🗣️ Production of great variety of diseases is because of the individual constitution of a person and the HEREDITY or the GENES he has inherited from his parents and the Miasm or the genetic process which is going on three processes at genetic level give rise to disease,,,, they are INFLAMMATION, GROWTH & ACCUMULATION, and DESTRUCTION & DISTORTION.

🗣️ For each parent, we have to assess which stage he is in.

🗣️ Diseases are because of the genetic process.

🗨️ If the process has gone from Psora to Sycosis to Syphilis.. It is our duty to bring back from Syphilis to Sycosis to Psora.

## CONCLUSION

🗨️ Aphorism 5, 81,189 gives us insight about GENETICS.

🗨️ After so much of research in the genetic science, Scientists could establish the role of GENETICS in HUMAN LIFE.

🗨️ But, it was Dr.Hahnemann who has done without much of modern equipments, Only with his INTELLIGENCE and LOGICAL and PHILOSOPHICAL MIND, not only established the link between GENES and HUMAN LIFE but he discovered and established an entire system of therapeutic science based on GENETICS HOMOEOPATHY.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



131

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 74

Among chronic diseases we must still, alas!, reckon those so commonly met with, artificially produced in allopathic treatment by the prolonged use of violent heroic medicines in large and increasing doses, by the abuse of calomel, corrosive sublimate, mercurial ointment, nitrate of silver, iodine and its ointments, opium, valerian, cinchona bark and quinine, foxglove, prussic acid, sulphur and sulphuric acid, perennial purgatives, venesections, leeches, issues, setons, etc., whereby the vital force is sometimes weakened to an unmerciful extent, sometimes, if it do not succumb, gradually abnormally deranged (by each substance in a peculiar manner) in such a way that, in order to maintain life against these inimical and destructive attacks, it must produce a revolution in the organism, and either deprive some part of its irritability and sensibility, or exalt these to an excessive degree, cause dilatation or contraction, relaxation or induration or even total destruction of certain parts, and develop faulty organic alterations

here and there in the interior or the exterior (cripple the body internally or externally), in order to preserve the organism from complete destruction of the life by the ever-renewed, hostile assaults of such destructive forces.

✚ In this aphorism, Dr.Hahnemann talks about chronic diseases being most often the result of prolonged use of Violent, heroic medicines in large doses.

✚ These medicines, he says weakens the vital energy to unmerciful extent and more often than not organism succumbs to it.

✚ If not then the organism and it's vital energy fight against the injurious agents. This fight he called as Revolution in order to maintain life.

✚ It is as if the organism must produce a revolution or defense mechanism against the injurious agent, if it is to survive.

HE CLEARLY MENTIONED 3 TYPES OF REVOLUTIONS..

✖ either deprive some part of its irritability and sensibility, or exalt these to an excessive degree.

✖ cause dilatation or contraction, relaxation or induration.

✖ even total destruction of certain parts, and develop faulty organic alterations here and there in the interior or the exterior( crippled the body internally or externally).

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



132





Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Apho 74

WHAT DO PATHOLOGY BOOKS SAY ABOUT THE DEFENCES OF THE BODY?

-  The basic unit of life is a cell.
-  The cells make up a tissue to form an organ.
-  Organs make system.
-  Systems make human being.

The cell is an unit of life having all the properties of the man himself as it's functioning is governed by the GENES and the GENETIC CODE which is inside the nucleus.

Basic functions of the cell

The first need of the cell(amoeba) was to survive.

✖ To survive on this earth, the cell required was ENERGY.

✖ The first function of cell is to acquire nutrition and oxygen for survival of the self.

The second need is survival of species

✖ Second function is the generation or reproduction which helps in survival of the species. It is the process at the genetic level of multiplication - mitosis.

✖ MITOSIS - The process enables a cell to reproduce, by division of one cell into two of it's ditto. It inhibits excess production and limits multiplication to 1:2.This

✖ SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST

Cell or organism is always under attack by hostile forces, which are trying to end life. Cell has to protect itself from these attacks. For this defense, it developed the function of immunity.

Third need of a cell is to protect or defense

✖ The immune system comprises of complex actions - mental, physical and physiological which are brought about as a reaction to seemingly destructive stimuli.



✖ The main aim is to protect life and prevent destruction.

ROBBIN'S PATHOLOGY STATES THAT... Most of the disease in organs are caused by derangement at cellular level.

RUDOLF VIRCHOW - FATHER OF MODERN PATHOLOGY STATES THAT... Any disorder in the cell is due to its fight for survival.

Disturbance in the structure or function of individual cell form the basis of disease. Virtually all forms of "Organ injury" Starts with physiological, molecular or structural alterations in cell. Then how does a cell defend itself when attacked by a hostile stimulus??

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



133

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Apho 74

WHAT DO PATHOLOGY BOOKS SAY ABOUT THE DEFENCES OF THE BODY..

ROBBIN'S PATHOLOGY STATES THAT... Most of the disease in organs are caused by derangement at cellular level.

RUDOLF VIRCHOW - FATHER OF MODERN PATHOLOGY STATES THAT... Any disorder in the cell is due to its fight for survival.

Disturbance in the structure or function of individual cell form the basis of disease. Virtually all forms of "Organ injury" Starts with physiological, molecular or structural alterations in cell. Then how does a cell defend itself when attacked by a hostile stimulus??

EVERY CELL HAS DIFFERENT TYPES OF MECHANISMS TO DEFEND ITSELF.

1. PHYSIOLOGICAL DEFENSE
2. MORPHOLOGICAL - CONSTRUCTIVE DEFENSE
3. MORPHOLOGICAL - DESTRUCTIVE DEFENSE.

### PHYSIOLOGICAL DEFENSE

✖ When a cell is attacked by a bacteria or a fungus,



the first step the cell may take is to promote production of certain already present antibacterial agents secreted by it on the cell wall like lysozyme in mucous membrane or some unsaturated fatty acids on skin epithelium or it may induce cell to produce free fluid in large quantity



so that invading agents are washed off.

✖ If this fails, the primary immune response of inflammation is used to get rid of the invasive stimuli. It is preceded by increased sensitivity and irritation.

Cell sacrifices this first function of nutrition and respiration to bring out, primary physiological defense.

It cuts off oxygen and nutrition supply to the cell that causes hypoxia that leads to damage to the cell.

This affects production of energy level.



This brings up only physiological changes in the cell.

THE FIRST DEFENSE OF INFLAMMATION IS OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH..

1. Heat
2. Redness
3. Pain
4. Oedema
5. Loss of function.

Diseases like Tonsillitis, Bronchitis, Gastritis, Enteritis, Appendicitis, Arthritis, pneumonitis, Hepatitis, Meningitis, Encephalitis are inflammations of the said parts i.e. due to first defense mechanism at work.

## SECOND - CONSTRUCTIVE DEFENSE

After the first defense of inflammation, if still the hostility continues, means the first defense has failed to get rid of the toxins or pathogens.

It decides to go in for the second line of defense.

After the limits of reversible physiological changes is crossed, cell starts feeling FRAGILE.

It wants to strengthen, cover up its weakness.

Cell defends by fortifying itself by accumulation. It starts accumulating water, protein, carbohydrates, fat, pigments, calcium, elastin or fibrin etc.

Cell wall starts thickening by excess accumulations. This thickening has developed to protect the cell from irritation.

This thickening occurs due to excess production of everything within the cell or system.

When these changes too fail to overcome the hostile stimulus. Certain changes takes place in the GENES which induce irreversible changes in the structure or morphology of the cells.

Secondary response to cell injury brought about by sacrificing second function of generation or reproduction.

Generation or reproduction in a cell occurs due to many Processes.

For cell division there is a process called MITOSIS. This division is so perfect and so meticulous, cell divides in ratio of 1:2 except in cases of Meiosis.

If the reproduction ratio of 1:2 is changed, it could be towards either more or less. Accordingly there would be Sycosis excess or Sycosis less.

Diseases like Polyps, Warts, Cysts, Tumors, Atherosclerotic plaques, Deposition of pigments and minerals are the second defense of growth or thickening pathologies.

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



134

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Apho 74

THIRD - THE DESTRUCTIVE DEFENSE

When the first & second defense is not sufficient to take care of the invading hostile stimulus i.e still if the hostile attack continues, then the cell may undergo changes at the genetic level.

It switches its gears of defense to defend or save the whole organism by destroying the part of it.

Destructive defense is brought about by using or sacrificing IMMUNITY i.e the third basic function of a cell.

Cell sacrifices the function of protection and brings about changes that will either destroy that diseased part(necrosis) or it kills itself (apoptosis).

Genetic programming of self destruction -  
Apoptosis/Apoptosis.

Destruction of diseased part so as to save the whole to survive - Necrosis.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





135

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 222

But such a patient, who has recovered from an acute mental or emotional disease by the use of these non-antipsoric medicines, should never be regarded as cured; on the contrary, no time should be lost in attempting to free him completely,<sup>1</sup> by means of a prolonged antipsoric treatment, from the chronic miasm of the psora, which, it is true, has now become once more latent but is quite ready to break out anew; if this be done, there is no fear of another similar attack, if he attend faithfully to the diet and regimen prescribed for him.

[MANY DOCTORS WERE GETTING RIGHT REMEDY,  
GETTING THE RESULTS, BUT, RESULTS ARE NOT LONG  
LASTING... WHY? ]

📌 After the recovery from acute mental disease or emotional disease, we should give Antipsoric remedy.

📌 Without wasting much time, we should administer the Antipsoric remedy immediately.

📌 After giving Antipsoric remedy, it will not occur again.

📌 We can close the door for recurrence by giving Antipsoric remedy.

📌 PROLONGED ANTIPSORIC TREATMENT only can reverse him back into Psoric condition and health.

📌 For example, we can see in cancer cases... First, second, third month patient is better, but suddenly tumor is increasing and cause death.

📌 PROLONGED TIME ANTIPSORIC REMEDY is helpful, but not with SINGLE DOSE which can CURE him.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



136

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 73

As regards acute diseases, they are either of such a kind as attack human beings individually, the exciting cause being injurious influences to which they were particularly exposed. Excesses in food, or an insufficient supply of it, severe physical impression, chills, over heatings, dissipation, strains, etc., or physical irritations, mental emotions, and the like, are exciting causes of such acute febrile affections; in reality, however, they are generally only a transient explosion of latent psora, which spontaneously returns to its dormant state if the acute diseases were not of too violent a character and were soon quelled. Or they are of such a kind as attack several persons at the same time, here and there

(sporadically), by means of meteoric or telluric influences and injurious agents, the susceptibility for being morbidly affected by which is possessed by only a few persons at one time. Allied to these are those diseases in which many persons are attacked with very similar sufferings from the same cause (epidemically); these diseases generally become infectious (contagious) when they prevail among thickly congregated masses of human beings. Thence arise fevers<sup>1</sup>, in each instance of a peculiar nature, and, because the cases of disease have an identical origin, they set up in all those they affect an identical morbid process, which when left to itself terminates in a moderate period of time in death or recovery. The calamities of war, inundations and famine are not infrequently their exciting causes and producers - sometimes they are peculiar acute miasms which recur in the same manner (hence known by some traditional name), which either attack persons but once in a lifetime, as the smallpox, measles, whooping-cough, the ancient, smooth, bright red scarlet fever of Sydenham, the mumps, etc., or such as recur frequently in pretty much the same manner, the plague of the Levant, the yellow fever of the sea-coast, the Asiatic cholera, etc.

DR HAHNEMANN DESCRIBED ABOUT THE CAUSES OF DISEASES ABOUT 200 YEARS AGO

## EXCITING CAUSE FOR ACUTE DISEASE

- ④ Excess food
- ④ Insufficient supply of it
- ④ Severe physical impression
- ④ Chills
- ④ Over heating
- ④ Dissipation
- ④ Strain
- ④ Physical irritation
- ④ Mental emotions

## CAUSES OF SPORADIC CASES

- ④ Injurious agents
- ④ Meteoric influences
- ④ Telluric influences

## CAUSES OF EPIDEMIC DISEASE

- ④ Infectious (contagious)

How Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir has correlated these thoughts and ideas...

-Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



137

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 73

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir has correlated these thoughts and ideas about the causative factors propagated by Dr Hahnemann 200 years ago with the causes of cell injury mentioned in Robin's pathological basis of disease.

In Sir's book "End of my assumptions" - SIR mentioned causes of cell injury,, every disease starts with cell injury.

🌀 The normal cell is confined to a narrow range of functional and structural changes due to its genetic programming.

🌀 The GENES regulate the cell metabolism, differentiation and specialization and decides its reaction to stimulus or stress.

🌀 The cell is nevertheless able to handle the normal physiological demand, so called Normal Homeostasis.

🌀 More physiological stress leads to altered state of Homeostasis. This change is meant to increase the viability of the cell, under increased demands. This adaptive response is called hypertrophy.

🌀 Conversely Atrophy is also an adaptive response where there is a decrease in size and function of cells.

🌀 If the adaptation crosses a limit, the cell undergoes cell injury.

WHAT CAN INJURE A CELL?

🌀 PHYSICAL AGENTS

Mechanical trauma, extremes of temperature ex - burns and deep cold, sudden atmospheric changes, electric shocks, radiations, magnetisms, cosmic radiations etc.

🌀 Oxygen deprivation to cell

🌀 Ischemia

Decreased blood supply to a cell causing decrease of nutrition to that cell.

🌀 Chemical agents and drugs

- Glucose or salt in hypertonic concentration

- Oxygen in high concentration

- Poisons ex - cyanide, arsenics, mercury salts

- Air pollutants, insecticides, herbicides, carbon monoxide, asbestos.

- Social stimuli - alcohol, narcotics

🌀 Infectious agents - bacteria, fungi, viruses, parasites.

🌀 Immunological reactions, self antigens.

🌀 Genetic derangements

🌀 Nutritional imbalance

🌀 Benumbing agents

🌀 Any foreign proteins.



FROM THIS...

## PSORIC CAUSES

Disturbances - irritability, anger, hurt, grief.

## SYCOTIC CAUSES

Stress slow, stressful and prolonged.

## SYPHILITIC CAUSES

Sudden, violent, trauma, shock, fright.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



138

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





APHO 189

And yet very little reflection will suffice to convince us that no external malady (not occasioned by

some important injury from without) can arise, persist or even grow worse without some internal cause, without the co-operation of the whole organism, which must consequently be in a diseased state. It could not make its appearance at all without the consent of the whole of the rest of the health, and without the participation of the rest of the living whole (of the vital force that pervades all the other sensitive and irritable parts of the organism); indeed, it is impossible to conceive its production without the instrumentality of the whole (deranged) life; so intimately are all parts of the organism connected together to form an indivisible whole in sensation and functions. No eruption on the lips, no whitlow can occur without previous and simultaneous internal ill-health.

 Dr Hahnemann clearly explains that any disease in the body can exist, arise, persist and grow only because of an internal cause.

 Whatever was happening inside the human body was not due to any local cause.

 No symptom or sign or pathology can exist without the permission of the other cells and tissues of the body.

🔑 If some process that of inflammation, growth or ulceration has occurred anywhere in the body, the indivisible whole as he calls it was aware of it.

🔑 So, intimately are all parts of the organism connected together to form a whole.

🔑 DR PRAFULL VIJAYAKAR SIR TELLS THAT, THE ONLY COMMON LINK THAT WAS PRESENT IN THE WHOLE BODY IRRESPECTIVE OF SYSTEM, ORGANS, TISSUES WAS THE GENETIC CODE. IT WAS THE GENETIC CODE OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHICH WAS OMNIPRESENT.

🔑 At the GENETIC level the individual organism decides the production of itch, wart or ulcer. Therefore he mentions No eruption on the lips, no whitlow can occur without previous and simultaneous internal ill - health.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



139

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





APHO 204


If we deduct all chronic affections, ailments and diseases that depend on a persistent unhealthy mode of living, (§77) as also those innumerable medicinal maladies (v. §74) caused by the irrational, persistent, harassing and pernicious treatment of diseases often only of trivial character by physicians of the old school, most the remainder of chronic diseases result from the development of these three chronic miasms, internal syphilis, internal sycosis, but chiefly and in infinitely greater proportion, internal psora, each of which was already in possession of the whole organism, and had penetrated it in all directions before the appearance of the primary, vicarious local symptom of each of them (in the case of psora the scabious eruption, in syphilis the chancre or the bubo, and in sycosis the condylomata) that prevented their outburst; and these chronic miasmatic diseases, if deprived of their local symptom,

are inevitably destined by mighty Nature sooner or later to become developed and to burst forth, and thereby propagate all the nameless misery, the incredible number of chronic diseases which have plagued mankind for hundreds and thousands of years, none of which would so frequently have come into existence had physicians striven in a rational manner to cure radically and to extinguish in the organism these three miasms by the internal homoeopathic medicines suited for each of them, without employing topical remedies for their external symptoms. (See note to \$282).

 Every chronic disease that occurs in a patient was invariably due to the process at the genetic level.

 Most of the chronic diseases results from the development of three Miasms - Internal Syphilis, Sycosis and psora.

 It should not be treated by local ointments or operations or homoeopathic specifics.

 For example if this hamartoma was treated as a tumor to be cut or removed, with homoeopathic

specifics or compounds for tumors like calc flour or con or baryta mur with interposing of tuberculinum, carc etc was a gross unforgivable violation of homoeopathic principle of SIMILIA SIMILIBUS CURENTUR.

🌀 HOMOEOPATHS should treat the Miasm or process at the genetic level. If they want to make this tumor disappear, underlying cause i.e Miasm should be treated. If you cut off the tumor without treating the Miasm, it will recur in an inner organ.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



140

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 205

The homoeopathic physician never treats one of these primary symptoms of chronic miasms, nor yet one of their secondary affections that result from their further development, by local remedies (neither by those external agents that act dynamically,<sup>1</sup> nor yet by those that act mechanically), but he cures, in cases where the one or the other appears, only the great miasm on which they depend, whereupon its primary, as also its secondary symptoms disappear spontaneously; but as this was not the mode pursued by the old-school practitioners who preceded him in the treatment of the case, the homoeopathic physician generally, alas!, finds that the primary symptoms<sup>2</sup> have already been destroyed by them by means of external remedies, and that he has now to do more with the secondary ones, i.e., the affections resulting from the breaking forth and development of these inherent miasms, but especially with the chronic disease evolved from internal psora, the internal treatment of which, as far as a single physician

can elucidate it by many years of reflection, observation and experience, I have endeavored to point out in my work on Chronic Diseases, to which I must refer the reader.

◆ DR HAHNEMANN WARNS WHAT A HOMOEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN SHOULD NOT DO & WHAT HE SHOULD DO..

◆ First and foremost Homoeopathic physician should find out what was the diagnosis.

◆ Homoeopathic physician must know what was the Miasm that has given rise to it,, as he has to cure this Miasm.

◆ If he doesn't take cognizance of Miasm means, his limitations will be the same as allopathic physician.

◆ He will therefore find complete cure impossible in diseases like Diabetes, Hypertension, Fibroids, Thyroid problems, Tumors and Cancers etc.



- ◆ This was true not only in physical cases but was equally true in diseases of mind.
- ◆ The genetic code of the individual governs both physical attributes as well as mental attributes.
- ◆ The mental behavior and mental diseases also change with change in miasmatic process at the genetic level. { Detailed explanation given in THE END OF MYASMTION OF MIASMS book }.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



141

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 80

Incalculably greater and more important than the two chronic miasms just named, however, is the chronic miasm of psora, which, while those two reveal their specific internal dyscrasia, the one by the venereal chancre, the other by the cauliflower-like growths, does also, after the completion of the internal infection of the whole organism, announce by a peculiar cutaneous eruption, sometimes consisting only of a few vesicles accompanied by intolerable voluptuous tickling itching (and a peculiar odor), the monstrous internal chronic miasm - the psora, the only real fundamental cause and producer of all the other numerous, I may say innumerable, forms of disease<sup>1</sup>, which, under the names of nervous debility, hysteria, hypochondriasis, mania, melancholia, imbecility, madness, epilepsy and convulsions of all sorts, softening of the bones (rachitis), scoliosis and cyphosis, caries, cancer, fungus nematodes, neoplasms, gout, haemorrhoids, jaundice, cyanosis, dropsy, amenorrhoea, haemorrhage from the stomach,

nose, lungs, bladder and womb, of asthma and ulceration of the lungs, of impotence and barrenness, of megrim, deafness, cataract, amaurosis, urinary calculus, paralysis, defects of the senses and pains of thousands of kinds, etc., figure in systematic works on pathology as peculiar, independent diseases.

● Dr Hahnemann talks about chronic Miasm of Psora which announces itself by a peculiar cutaneous eruption with intolerable itching and which is the Fundamental cause and producer of numerous or innumerable forms of diseases.

● Syphilitis - the condylomatous disease - diseases of growth.

● Syphilis - the venereal diseases with chancre - diseases of destruction.

● DR VIJAYAKAR SIR TELLS, we can safely presume and conclude that Dr Hahnemann's MIASMS of PSORA, SYCOSIS, SYPHILIS has its root in the defensive response of a cell.

● Psora - Physiological defense response

Sycosis - Constructive defense response

Syphilis - Destructive defense response.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



142

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



FOOT NOTE 118

I cannot therefore advise, for instance, the local extirpation of the so-called cancer of the lips and face by means of the arsenical remedy of Frere Cosme, not only because it is excessively painful and often fails, but more for this reason, because, if this dynamic remedy should indeed succeed in freeing the affected part of the body from the malignant ulcer locally, the basic malady is thereby not diminished in the slightest, the preserving

vital force is therefore necessitated to transfer the field of operation of the great internal malady to some more important part (as it does in every case of metastasis), and the consequence is blindness, deafness, insanity, suffocative asthma, dropsy, apoplexy, etc. But this ambiguous local liberation of the part from the malignant ulcer by the topical arsenical remedy only succeeds, after all, in those cases where the ulcer has not yet attained any great size, and when the vital force is still very energetic; but it is just in such a state of things that the complete internal cure of the whole original disease is also still practicable.

The result is the same without previous cure of the inner miasm when cancer of the face or breast is removed by the knife alone and when encysted tumors are enucleated; something worse ensues, or at any rate death is hastened. This has been the case times without number, but the old school still goes blindly on in the same way in every new case, with the same disastrous results.

**AFTER SURGERY OF THE CANCER, THE RIGHT REMEDY CAN RESOLVE THE REGROWING.**

DR HAHNEMANN SAYS THAT SOMETIMES IT IS NECESSARY TO REMOVE THE TUMOR MASS TO ENABLE THE VITAL FORCE TO REGAIN HEALTH.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



143

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 206

Before commencing the treatment of a chronic disease, it is necessary to make the most careful investigation<sup>1</sup> as to whether the patient has had a venereal infection (or an infection with condylomatous gonorrhoea); for then the treatment must be directed towards this alone, when only the signs of syphilis (or of the rarer condylomatous disease) are present, but this disease is very seldom met with alone nowadays. If such infection have previously occurred, this must also be

borne in mind in the treatment of those cases in which psora is present, because in them the latter is complicated with the former, as is always the case when the symptoms are not those of pure syphilis; for when the physician thinks he has a case of old venereal disease before him, he has always, or almost always, to treat a syphilitic affection accompanied mostly by (complicated with) psora, for the internal itch dyscrasia (the psora) is far the most frequent (most certain) fundamental cause of chronic diseases, either united (complicated) with syphilis (or with sycosis), if the latter infections have avowedly occurred; or, as is much more frequently the case, psora is the sole fundamental cause of all other chronic maladies, whatever names they may bear, which are, moreover, so often bungled, increased and disfigured to a monstrous extent by allopathic unskillfulness.

▼ Psora is the fundamental cause of all chronic diseases.

▼ we should treat the UPPERMOST MIASM alone.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### FOOT NOTE 10

A warning dream, a superstitious fancy, or a solemn prediction that death would occur at a certain day or at a certain hour, has not unfrequently produced all the signs of commencing and increasing disease, of approaching death and death itself at the hour announced, which could not happen without the simultaneous production of the inward change (corresponding to the state observed internally); and hence in such cases all the morbid signs indicative of approaching death have frequently been dissipated by an identical cause, by some cunning deception or persuasion to a belief in the contrary, and health suddenly restored, which could not have happened without the removal, by means of this mortal remedy, of the internal and external morbid change that threatened death.

 Certain changes are occurring in the human body internally as well as externally.



🌀 Very frequently people will tell you, that they are going to die. This is important.

🌀 Dr Hahnemann says, externally you can get him out. ( This one is not accepted by our SIR,,, Our SIR says Disease occurring from inside and predicted from inside, not externally).

🌀 Approaching death, or announcing the time of death - presentiment of death is not the natural feeling, it's a supernatural power, this prediction happen only when the changes occurred internally.

🌀 Our Moral remedy can change internal and external morbid changes.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



145

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 92

But if it be a disease of a rapid course, and if its serious character admit of no delay, the physician must content himself with observing the morbid condition, altered though it may be by medicines, if he cannot ascertain what symptoms were present before the employment of the medicines, - in order that he may at least form a just apprehension of the complete picture of the disease in its actual condition, that is to say, of the conjoint malady formed by the medicinal and original diseases, which from the use of inappropriate drugs is generally more serious and dangerous than was the original disease, and hence demands prompt and efficient aid; and by thus tracing out the complete picture of the disease he will be enabled to combat it with a suitable homoeopathic remedy, so that the patient shall not fall a sacrifice to the injurious drugs he was swallowed.

● When an individual is suffering from a dangerous crisis, a serious accident an emotional trauma, a virulent acute Miasm,,,,, the TREATMENT OF CHOICE IS THE ACUTE REMEDY.

● After the acute state has subsided the underlying fundamental cause must be removed by complementary constitutional treatment to prevent recurrence and complete cure.

● No remedy is exclusively an acute remedy by nature.

● A remedy becomes acute or chronic depending on the strategy of the homoeopath and how he applies the remedy.

● Deep acting remedies like Arsenic, Merc or Sulph are often used in acute diseases if the symptoms of the acute layer calls for them.

● The key in such situations is not to mix the acute and chronic symptoms together in one grand totality as this confuses the case.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



146

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 211

This holds good to such an extent, that the state of the disposition of the patient often chiefly determines the selection of the homoeopathic remedy, as being a decidedly characteristic symptom which can least of all remain concealed from the accurately observing physician.

📌 In acute cases, changed disposition is to be considered.

📌 For example, mild, yielding, quite person may become angry, abusive & talkative in fever.

📌 To become a good prescriber, one must have the knowledge of

- Various disposition
- Remedies for their disposition
- Knowledge of syphilitic rubrics.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



147

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 176

There are, however, still a few diseases, which, after the most careful initial examination (◆\$84-98), present but one or two severe, violent symptoms, while all the others are but indistinctly perceptible.

✧ In fast progressing rapid destructive disease - take whatever is available and prescribe.

✧ Do not search for constitutional.

✧ These diseases where there is one or two severe violent symptoms while all others are indistinctly perceptible, take only these symptoms and prescribe.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



148

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 153

In this search for a homoeopathic specific remedy, that is to say, in this comparison of the collective symptoms of the natural disease with the list of symptoms of known medicines, in order to find among these an artificial morbidic agent corresponding by similarity to the disease to be cured, the more striking, singular, uncommon and peculiar (characteristic) signs and symptoms<sup>1</sup> of the case of disease are chiefly and most solely to be kept in view; for it is more particularly these that very similar ones in the list of symptoms of the selected medicine must correspond to, in order to constitute it the most suitable for effecting the cure. The more general and undefined symptoms: loss of appetite, headache, debility, restless sleep, discomfort, and so forth, demand but little attention when of that vague and indefinite character, if they cannot be more accurately described, as symptoms of such a general nature are observed in almost every disease and from almost every drug.

🌀 The approach to treat a case is different for acute and chronic diseases.

🌀 In acute disease, the chief symptoms strike us and become evident to the senses more quickly.

🌀 Less time and fewer questions are required to trace the picture of disease.

🌀 Acute diseases are self limiting.

🌀 Acute diseases are the result of bursting of latent psora and end in either recovery (Psoric acute diseases) or death (Syphilitic acute diseases).

🌀 In Chronic diseases - Symptoms are much more difficult to be ascertained as it develops slowly.

🌀 It continues for a long period of time and usually it is accompanied by a general deterioration of health.



🌀 Diagnosing and treating the acute disease is much easier than properly assessing chronic disease and selecting the appropriate approach.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



149

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



FOOT NOTE 120

In investigations of this nature we must not allow ourselves to be deceived by the assertions of the patients of their friends, who frequently assign as the cause of chronic, even of the severest and most inveterate diseases, either a cold caught (a thorough wetting, drinking cold water after being heated) many years ago, or a former fright, a sprain, a vexation (sometimes even a bewitchment), etc. These causes are

much too insignificant to develop a chronic disease in a healthy body, to keep it up for years, and to aggravate it year by year, as is the case with all chronic diseases from developed psora. Causes of a much more important character than those remembered noxious influences must lie at the root of the initiation and progress of a serious, obstinate disease of long standing; the assigned causes could only rouse into activity the latent chronic miasm.

CAUSES ARE NOT IMPORTANT IN CHRONIC DISEASES, because, causes are bloomed over many years.

For example, thorough wetting, drinking cold water after being heated, or bewitchment etc., these causes are not considered and it's very insignificant to develop a chronic disease.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



150

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 19

Now, as diseases are nothing more than alterations in the state of health of the healthy individual which express themselves by morbid signs, and the cure is also only possible by a change to the healthy condition of the state of health of the diseased individual, it is very evident that medicines could never cure disease if they did not possess the power of altering man's state of health which depends on sensations and functions; indeed, that their curative power must be owing solely to this power they possess of altering man's state of health.

REACTION or DISPOSITION of mental, physical and general are important to treat the case where the DEFENSE of patient failed.

Medicines are not able to cure disease if they are not able to alter state of health of healthy individual.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



151

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



FOOT NOTE 121

How often, for instance, do we not meet with a mild, soft disposition in patients who have for years been afflicted with the most painful diseases, so that the physician feels constrained to esteem and compassionate the sufferer! But if he subdue the disease and restore the patient to health - as is frequently done in homoeopathic practice - he is often astonished and horrified at the frightful alteration in his disposition. He often witnesses the occurrence of ingratitude, cruelty, refined malice and propensities most disgraceful and degrading to humanity, which were precisely the qualities possessed by the patient before he grew ill.

Those who were patient when well often become obstinate, violent, hasty, or even intolerant and capricious, or impatient or disponding when ill; those formerly chaste and modest often frequently become lascivious and shameless. A clear-headed person not infrequently becomes obtuse of intellect, while one ordinarily weak-minded becomes more prudent and thoughtful; and a man slow to make up his mind sometimes acquires great presence of mind and quickness of resolve, etc.

📌 Disposition can undergo change, and changed disposition should be considered for prescribing.

📌 If it is mental disease like Insanity, Schizophrenia, where mental mind is out of control, the CHANGED DISPOSITION should not be considered.

📌 PRAFULL SIR used to say " DON'T EVER TAKE MIND IN CASES, WHERE THE MIND IS NOT DEVELOPED.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



152

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



APHO 274

As the true physician finds in simple medicines, administered singly and uncombined, all that he can possibly desire (artificial disease-force which are able by homoeopathic power completely to overpower, extinguish, and permanently cure natural diseases), he will, mindful of the wise maxim that it is wrong to attempt to employ complex means when simple means suffice, never think of giving as a remedy any but a single, simple medicinal substance; for these reasons also, because even though the simple medicines were thoroughly proved with respect to their pure peculiar effects on the unimpaired healthy state of man, it is yet impossible to foresee how two and more medicinal substances might, when compounded, hinder and alter each other's actions on the human body; and because, on the other hand, a simple medicinal substance when used in diseases, the totality of whose symptoms is accurately known, renders efficient aid by itself alone, if it be homoeopathically selected; and supposing the

worst case to happen, that it was not chosen in strict conformity to similarity of symptoms, and therefore does no good, it is yet so far useful that it promoted our knowledge of therapeutic agents, because, by the new symptoms excited by it in such a case, those symptoms which this medicinal substance had already shown in experiments on the healthy human body are confirmed, an advantage that is lost by the employment of all compound remedies.

~ Dr PRAFULL SIR explains this aphorism, "You can compare the situation with calling a mobile phone; if I want to reach you, I have to type in the exact number otherwise there is no contact., the same with reaching your vital force - for reaching it., I have to give right remedy only, otherwise there is no contact."

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



153

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PHYSIOGNOMY

Curly hair- Confusion.

It can be emotional - Physiological.

It can be intellectual - which is Permanent - which comes from genes.

Forehead - Wide- Tremendous Anger & Intelligence

If loosing hair, recedes hair line and forehead is becoming wider means, it doesn't mean that he is intelligence, but, there will be definite anger.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





154

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PHYSIOGNOMY

Face is Distorted - Identity is Distorted.

Because, Face is our identity.

Chin - Dignity

If the chin is small, dignity is somewhere sacrificed.

Hair - Thick, tough, stuck to the scalp - history of suppression in childhood.

Thin hair - Timidity & lack of self confidence.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



155

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PHYSIOGNOMY

Brittle hair- Fear of Poverty

Thin hair, early balding - Timid and lack of confidence.

Thin, smooth hair - Fastidious.

Moles - Sensitivity and vulnerability.

FIVE SENSES

(Follow up criteria after our remedy)

First sense is Hearing - which starts at fourth month of pregnancy. (AKASH)

Second sense is Vision.(FIRE)

Third one is Smell. (AIR)

Fourth sense is Touch. (EARTH)

Fifth sense is Taste. (WATER).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

156

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PHYSIOGNOMY

Incisor teeth - (For biting) it suggests Courage.

Projected teeth - Timid people.

Molar teeth - (For grinding) - it suggest understanding of Morsel.

Carries of teeth - Intellect is beating or compromised.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



157

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



All major diseases that whatever is causing Genetic mutation, or Incurable diseases, or Destructive diseases...



Be sure that there is a Virus.



Virus is a piece of DNA or RNA, encapsulated or not encapsulated... But, it's only in vivo.

Destruction starts With the GENES.

All CANCERS are a resultant of Genetic mutations either deletion, substitution, or duplication, translocation, inversion.



All of them causes different types of diseases.



Mutation has to be because of Genetic breakage.



This Genetic breakage means there has to be Virus inside.

After RESPIRATION, IMMUNE SYSTEM is the highest system of our whole body.

Immune system tries to throw the Virus by producing high fever. Body will try to throw it away.

Body is always have a CENTRIFUGAL FORCE, which tries to throw it out.

Centrifugal force is always working on our body which is trying to Exteriorization of any dirt.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



158

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



✦ Desires death always happens with timid people.

Never tries to commit suicide.

No suicidal thoughts.

But, their expression will be I don't want such a life.

Timid and fearful people will not go into suicidal thoughts.

They will be always syco syphilitic. Death desires is the rubric for them.

✦ Why rice is using for wedding purposes to throw..

It is the only plant in the world which is planted in one place but gives roots in another.

✦ Auto immune rubric Adults/Children who are attracted to friends and not to their family.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



159

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



\* Person with one hand, one leg, one eye... It's syphilitic.

( In Vedas - Don't employ them, business will go down).

\* This four viruses are destructive on the GENES.

When there is destruction, go for TORCH tests.

\* Wants to settle all affairs only remedy Petroleum.

\* In long standing coma cases GCS only can help which covers the sensitivity of the patient.

Coma is a condition in which patient cut contact with surrounding.



Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



160

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



## SYPHILITIC FEVERS

In syphilitic fevers, where we need to prescribe on delirium and acute chart is not useful.

❖ Dengue, Malaria, Corona, Measles, Chicken pox are the syphilitic fevers.

❖ Dengue - Destruction in the blood cells - Platelets, HB.

❖ Measles - RNA gets broken down.

❖ Chicken pox - DNA gets broken down.

❖ Post viral cases - Unconscious/ coma - Lach is the remedy of choice.

❖ Cough after any Viral infections - Sangunaria.

❖ After viral infection - chronic inflammation in the brain is LACH.

❖ After viral infection - chronic inflammation in the chest is SANGUNARIA.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



161

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



TORCH TEST

Toxoplasmosis - It causes Auto immunity.

Rubella - Paralysis of the nervous system & destruction.

Cytomegalo virus - most dangerous one which can causes cancer. Destruction of the bone marrow, destruction of genetic code.

Herpes - most superficial, (gets blisters, like chicken pox) syco syphilitic.

WILSON'S DISEASE

Genetic mutation taken place.

Natural metabolism of copper.

Taking copper along with ATPase to the destination is hampered.

Copper is always meant for connection or conduction.

Connection or conduction with the family is cut off.

Copper is not taken to the destined place, it gets accumulated in the liver. If liver gets filled, then it goes into kidneys and then to the nervous system.

Miasm - Syco Syphilitic.

So, hunt for syco syphilitic rubrics.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



162

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



VSD

- ◆ It is not Syphilis
- ◆ It is sycosis
- ◆ It is not manufacturing defect
- ◆ It is not structural defect
- ◆ It is not occurring in first few weeks of pregnancy.
- ◆ VSD supposed to be there, and closes later on.
- ◆ Holes closing at the end of pregnancy, just before the delivery.
- ◆ Lack of elastin has prevented the closure of VSD.
- ◆ We have to correct the sycosis.
- ◆ So, Conflict will be the last month of pregnancy, just before the delivery.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



163

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



■ WINE COLOURED DISCOLORATION PURPLE  
COLOURED HARD SKIN - SEPIA.

Purple means poison.. When there is poison in the mind,  
it will be in the whole family.

■ Why smaller joints only SEPIA..

Even internal family matters also that person doesn't  
have good relationship.. (With child, with husband).

■ Think of SEPIA when you see any symptom expressing  
HARDNESS.. (No emotions).

SEPIA people can not demonstrate affection, and  
rejects affection, Moral affection want of. All three are  
there in SEPIA.

■ Any eruptions, dandruff, psoriasis, any itch on occiput  
- can think of SEPIA.(Any affection in occiput - SEPIA).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



164

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



○ A person who wants to leave home and goes away is Auto immune.

○ A child who doesn't care your parents is Auto immune.

○ A person who doesn't like his surname to be applied is Auto immune.

○ Death desire is not Auto immune. It is very passive. Patient feels, I can't fight for this situation, I think it's better to die. Mostly this term used by timid people.

○ Anxiety conscience will not cause destruction.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



165

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌀 SEPIA can not bear any form of eye strain. That's why it's a beautiful remedy for people working on long on computer, or librarian or Information technology.

PTOSIS OF EYELIDS on every eye strain.

🌀 CHANGING, Paroxysms homoeopathic potencies, after - SEPIA.

🌀 NAUSEA - thinking of coition - SEPIA

🌀 Refuses conjugal coition - con, lyc, sep.

Coition is supposed to be for production of family. Conjugal means marriage. So, marital coition they don't like. They might going for extra marital...



🌀 VIJAYAKAR SIR explained,, even if the patient is on SL,,, patient says, after this new medicine I'm not better, I'm worst,,,and argues why you didn't give the same medicines... Probably some electro magnetic changes which are affecting that patient. Just give SEPIA and antidote that special SL. Patient will come back to normal.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



166

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



◆ After post viral infections - Psoric diseases can occur.

Miasm - Psoro syphilitic.

After fever if cough starts - think of SANG.

◆ If the inflammation goes down into the chest - it is syco syphilitic.

After fever or after vaccination - complaints starts - think of THUJA.

◆ SECALE - More destructive remedy, some history of bleeding will be there to confirm SECALE.

◆ ANT CRUD - In their drawings, moon will be there somewhere.

◆ CALC - Money minded, cautious about their money, cautious about his name. Calc will not have any enterprising nature. Doesn't take any kind of risk.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



167

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌐 Clinging to father - STRAM.

🌐 DELIRIUM, CHANGING - STRAM.

Whenever patient has many diseases over the years. He comes one or the other. He tells, today heart complaints, next day other problem, after one month another complaints and again changing continuously is called DELIRIUM CHANGING.

🌐 Makes poems in rhyming - CANNABIS

🌐 ARSENIC - usually makes criticising. LYCOPODIUM - is getting knowledge. This is the difference between Ars and Lyco.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



168

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BLAME = REPROACH

{Blame - hold responsible for wrong/fault}

PSORIC RUBRICS

◆ Sensitive to reprimands, criticism, reproaches.

◆ Ailments from reproach

◆ Anger from reproach

Reproach - express disapproval or disappointment.

◆ Anxiety reproved, as if he expected to be - Dig

Reproved means reprimand,, anxiety as if you will be reprimanding. Anxiety - some people got this anxiety that if I present this to my boss, he will scold me.

## SYCOTIC RUBRICS

- ◆ Fear of being reproached

## SYPHILITIC RUBRICS

- ◆ Delirium after being harshly accused of crime. (Psoro - Syphilitic).
- ◆ Delusion accused she is (Syco - Syphilitic).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



169

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



☠️ Anything (Arteries, veins, & capillaries) belonging to cardiovascular system has to have LOVE involved.

☠️ Delirium angry - In the delirium,,the patient is getting angry.

☠️ Anger in delirium - Anger comes first, delirium comes later.

☠️ Syphilitic destruction(OA) cases - Deliriums are important.

☠️ Auto immune arthritis cases - Delusions are important.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



170

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### TUBERCULINUM

✿ Very fair, good looking who are very obstinate children.

✿ They don't listen to anyone.

✿ Long bones & eye lashes, delicate skin & sharp features.

✿ They love to travel and wander.

✿ They themselves may be slow at times but always want things to be done at fast speed and same time love to travel with speed on bikes and cars.

✿ In drawing also because of their restless and wandering mind they mess up with colors.

✿ They are loving and caring but, angry & abusive and can be destructive.

MAIN POINTS TO BE REMEMBERED ARE..

✿ Cosmopolitan : likes socializing, extroverted.

✿ Restlessness

✿ Obstinate

✿ Likes wandering

✿ Desire for milk is the confirmatory point.

✿ Think of Tuberculinum - if the patient is like phosphorus and thermally hot.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





171

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



- \* First Four months of pregnancy - Structure develops.
  
- \* First 21 days to 1 month - Heart & Nervous system develops.
  
- \* 5 - 6 month - Vital Force begins.
  
- \* 6 - 9 months - Physiology develops, sensations, development of organs & reacting to stimuli.
  
- \* Whenever there is trauma inside the womb either mental trauma or physical trauma - many ladies suffers from Urinary tract infection.
  
- \* UTI is common during 6 - 9 month.. Very common - when they go to mother's home.

Territory problem - Husband is remain in his place, she came away from the territory, domain is now restricted, she doesn't know what is happening there,, husband will go out with secretary, girl friend... So, insecurity leads to UTI develops.

✳️ Pregnancy vomiting - which occurs in Syphilis..  
(Means Syco syphilitic child is going to take birth.)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



172

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



♃ ARSENIC - Like to be carried upright and fast is the confirmatory point.

♈ ARSENIC CHILD - when the child urinates, it wants to be changed immediately. Another confirmatory point for Arsenic.

♈ Bad effects of crude medicines - ARSENIC.

♈ Hide desire to - ARSENIC.

♈ Discoloration black - ARSENIC.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



173

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



📖 Body manufacturing defect happens in first 4 months.

📖 After 4th month of pregnancy - Psora, sycosis, syphilis,, Defense mechanism starts.. Inflammation, or inflammation gives rise to induration, or less synthesis of elastin, or more of fibrin.. These are secondary which happens in third trimester.

📖 Desires death is syco syphilitic.. (Why did I marry him, I don't want such a life.) And, Suicidal thoughts is higher Syphilis than death desire.

📖 Delusion Presumptuous - Presuming.... She was neglected by husband, so, she feels,,if I die, he will realize my value.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



174

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



- \* NITRIC ACID - Never forget and keeps in mind.  
Doesn't forget, doesn't even forgive.
  
- \* All ACIDS loves fruits. NITRIC ACID loves juicy fruits.
  
- \* Biting on nipple, ulcers on nipple is NITRIC ACID.
  
- \* CALC CARB - Confusion between real and unreal.  
Pt feels am I male or female and getting confused.
  
- \* VERATRUM ALBUM - Topmost pathological remedy  
for blindness,, not only pathological, even imaginary  
blindness is VERATRUM ALBUM.
  
- \* Rheumatoid arthritis - Deformity should go first.  
After that RA factor will disappear later.

RA factor- It's not necessary that it should come negative immediately.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



175

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



- ◆ No desire to eat - Desires death.
  
- ◆ Violent joy, violent anger, violent fright, violent shock and violent ecstasy can give rise to Destruction.
  
- ◆ Delusion Unfortunate - This is not syphilitic rubric, it's more psoric, and it will not cause any destruction.
  
- ◆ Delirium reproachful - Trying to scold somebody else, not reproaching oneself.

◆ Spongia is nearest to Iodium. {Spongia contains iodine, also some bromine and some calcarea materials}.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



176

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



○ Mirth, hilarity, liveliness, foolish -

Any person who talks full of mirth, Liveliness, hilarity but foolish talk.

○ One who writes the word, starting with clear writing, and last letters become unreadable. Especially when somebody looked at him, he writes like that..----- It indicates, he is getting nervous if somebody watched. Why??

SIR asked, there must be something in your mind that you feel that you are inferior.. He said, yes. I remember my humble past. He was a very small man and reached very big heights. But, he still remember his humble past.  
DELUSION SMALL.

○ If the person writes unreadable words at the beginning and writes clearly at the end means --- It indicates,,, Nervous trouble at the beginning but getting normal after that.. Likewise, one who doesn't want to go to stage, but, once on the stage, he is getting confident.  
- LYCO.

○ For Cancer cases - After chemotherapy,, if patient is leading normal life,,, GCS is beneficial to prevent further recurrence.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





177

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



■ Supination - Taking

Pronation - Giving

Supinatory muscles are responsible for the movement of Supination - it indicates Taking.

■ Not eating for days is indirectly Committing suicide. I don't love my life. I want to die. Food is meant for survival. Many people do not realize that they are wishing death involuntarily.

Not wanting to survive because she wanted to fast.  
This is Desires death.

■ Whenever it is a case of virus... Any virus (in TORCH) comes in....especially in genetic mutation...then Give only DRUG REMEDY.

■ Patient's feeling - I'm alone in the family. In laws and husband sitting together and talks. Husband did not give any importance to her. She needs her husband's time. She feels neglected. Forsaken feeling with only one person-husband.

There is no Antagonism with the family.

There is no dis respect.

There is no despise.

There is no feeling of cast away.

RUBRIC is - Forsaken feeling, isolation sensation of.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



178

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



✪ VIRUS means VULNERABILITY OF GENES. Genes are broken and then leads into Virus. Genetic code is broken down.

✪ Patient's Mind - She had spoken something bad to her boss, because of that, that boss got angry and did not send her into abroad, which was actually her chance. She lost her chance and lost her promotion also.

This particular thing - hurt her, that OMG I should not have said this... Because of this I lost my promotion and going abroad also.

RUBRIC - Delusions Sinned; one has day of grace; Sinned away his.

✪ RUBRIC - Forsaken feeling beloved by his parents, wife, friends, feels is not being.

MEANING - She feels, not loved by everyone.

✡️ Expression of oneself - is basis of life. Your GENES If they don't express, every genetic trait,,, you are not going to survive. Depending upon expression, Whatever is expressed,we take it as a genetic trait..and we prescribe GCS. If that GENES stop expressing, you are nothing. You can not express then you are not genetic. You don't have genetic code.

So, EXPRESSING ONESELF is very important. (This is also auto immune whoever not expressing).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



179

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



☠️ Law of attraction is sycosis.

Manah shakthi - listening to lectures,,,about how to be positive thinking.. Making use of your mind to influence the body, When the genetic process is not assisting it.

Disease process has started,,, then, if you do good nutrition, good thinking, good environment anything.. Unless until you reverse it , the disease is going to produce the syphilis.

☠️ Bad effects of meditation. Meditation can cause damage, because it's sycosis. Meditation has cause the further progress of sycosis into syphilis.

☠️ When you are doing meditation for balancing your thought process - it is right.

☠️ Alcoholism is auto immunity.

☠️ Despair - I have to die. It's completely more syphilis. I become desperate.

Helplessness - Sycosis.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



180

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Hair = Identity

How the person is directly connected to the cosmos..

❖ Hair is supposed to be an Antenna. Wearing skull cap or cover up with duppattas is good habit. They are not exposing their hair antenna to bad vibrations.

❖ There is lot of bad vibrations in holy places. All the holy places - vibrations are not very good. Because, everybody comes there to complain only. Constantly Weeping there. So, all bad vibrations go up to the roof and come down again exactly to hurt you.

❖ That's why in Hindus we don't wear shoes in temple. So, whatever vibrations are come and it goes down to the earth.

❖ Ladies are not allowed to go to the funerals(with hair open) only because of that,, especially during and after menses. During menses - immunity goes down. Lot of changes happens - HB goes down, anaemic conditions. so, they are sensitive to external vibrations. That's why, ladies are not allowed to visit temple.

❖ Hair will grow from center to periphery.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



181

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



⚠️ Cannabis - Verses makes.

⚠ Arnica - Touch me not / doesn't like to be touched.

⚠ Mur element always have thin neck.

⚠ Spongia also related to Lyco. Both will write letters  
ulta.

⚠ Very sharp brain - Drug remedy.

⚠ Symptoms are changing - Puls. It's physiological.  
Disease goes on changing - Stram.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





182

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌀 Esteem is ego which is blown up/ boosted.. It comes from identity. It is an ordinary identity. But the person thinks that, I'm something then becomes esteem.

🌀 Dignity - when you have achieved certain status, you maintain the dignity. That means you are dignified and then you don't want to show yourself in lesser level.

Too dignified to fight - Staphysagria. If I fight, I will lowering my dignity in front of others. I'm not supposed to quarrel/fight with somebody who is lesser than me. He keeps his anger inside in the public, and at home he will go and kick the chairs, tables, wife. There he can do it.

🌀 Plumbum met -;Lean, thin constitution with sunken abdomen, he never put on fat around abdomen.

🌀 Thuja - Feels that body is made up of glass.

He used to cry continuously when he goes into new places/ stranger place.

Always afraid of being hurt, fragile by newcomers / strangers.

If I go into this crowd, these people may hurt me. That's why he used to be insecure and cry.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



183

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

🖋️ Memory active, recollection, involuntary(4)

fl ac, hyos, nat-m, seneg.

Very sharp during the case taking he was narrating Bhajans and songs constantly. Parents said that constantly without pause he keeps speaking something

or the other thing and mostly they are songs, Bhajans or poems taught to him earlier. Whatever he has heard from his parents what they would sing he remembers it very well. He would be observing here and there but as soon as we ask him to recite something he starts spontaneously to recite it without forgetting anything of it.

SIR said that it is like a automatic memory he just hears a word of the song and will start singing, no need or effort to recollect this is automatically coming out of him.

 Fancies, exaltation of(132)

Girl is standing next to her mother, was not interested in what is going around her, she was into her own world where she was softly talking to herself and moving her hands here and there in wavy form.

Mother said, most of the time she is into her own world where she is totally engrossed into her imaginations and day dreaming.

If she hears any identity on TV, she would later imagine her as a friend and talk about her while playing.

After she comes from the doctor then she herself imagines as a doctor and behave like doctor where she will imagine that patient is sitting and she is prescribing the medications.

Busy with dolls, all in her own world, talking to them, naming them and engrossed.

This is FANCIES EXALTATION OF.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



184

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

🔒 Pt had some dispute with a lady.. Probably of being insulted by a lady, not being able to satisfy sexually. This

is called as STULTIFIED... Shocked by sudden laxness of penis.

RUBRIC = MALE - ERECTIONS, TROUBLESOME - WANTING, IMPOTENCY,, STULTIFIED BY SUDDEN LAXNESS OF PENIS(2)

arg-n, camph.

 Patient when asked question by SIR, he is feeling shy & embarrassed, covering the face and looking from the fingers.

RUBRIC = MIND - CHILDREN - COVERING THEIR FACE WITH THEIR HANDS, BUT LOOK THROUGH THEIR FINGERS (1)

bar-c.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



185

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

■ After hearing the whole case, SIR asked about the dreams of the patient. Parents said that since last two months she(5yrs) gets up in the morning and says that she get something in her brain that how she will do it?. She keeps talking some strange things like --- "My brain thinks that this man is silly but I know he is not. My brain tells me to play but I don't."

SIR said that some weird mental symptoms developed after suppression of cold with either Allopathy or Ayurvedic medicines which she has been given three months back.

SIR said, the wierd mental symptoms which she has developed is ANTAGONISM WITH HERSELF(20).

■ Patient(7yrs) was quite restless like he was sitting on the chair and was doing all sorts of tricks because he could see himself in the screen which is kept next to SIR.

Most of the time he was acting like a Superman or some superhero and in between he would stand and give pose like a body builder by extending and flexing his arms and enjoying looking at himself on the screen.

Patient is very much attracted to dinosaurs, lions, sharks, reptiles, spiderman, all aggressive animals.

SIR asked the child's mother if anytime during his early childhood was anyone in the family very strict with him?

SIR said that in most children who want power one of the above situation could be the reason.

SIR said,,, this child is attracted to all aggressive animals. Constantly making different poses as if he is having lot of strength and power. Looking at himself into the screen.

Again SIR asked the mother does he do the same even at home?

She said Yes.. Whenever he is in his world, he keeps imagining himself to be some strong fellow like his superhero toys, he prefers to be one of them.

SIR said, this is FANCIES INCREASE OF POWER (3).  
LACH, op, viol-o.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



186

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY


🖋️ Pt - Money is extremely important for me. I dream of money. I have so much obsession of becoming rich that whenever I'm going through the magazines and I see a



beautiful picturesque scene of lake and hills and with a fantastic bungalow in it, and, I start imagining that it is my own. This also happens when I read about bungalows and new houses. I will start day-dreaming about my future life with ultimate luxuries and with so many servants to serve me.

SIR - Syphilitic miasm is seen here as he goes out of the real world.

This is FANCIES, READING ON(3)  
coff, Mag-m, ph-ac.

 If others fall, he(patient) will start laughing. No attachment. When they get hurt, patient(7yrs) laughs.

If somebody got hurt, normally a child will cry - not laugh.

Here, SENSES PERVERTED(2).  
arg-n, op.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 


187

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

 Mother felt that she had a devil in her womb.

DELUSION - DEVILS POSSESSED OF IS(6).

bor, cann-i, hyos, meli, plat, stram.

 Child is very alert if he is shifted in sleep.

SENSES, ACUTE(50).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



188

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📌 One year child shouts very loudly. Very angry child, throws things and hits his brother.

Shouting in a one year old child is very peculiar and it is a syphilitic character.

MIND, SHRIEKING, SCREAMING, SHOUTING -  
CHILDREN, IN(71)

📌 86 years lady seems to be very active and full of energy. Though she was too old, she was not wearing spectacles, as her vision (both distant and close) was good at this age also.

This is syphilis,,because...

At this age vision to be so good is abnormal. The vision should decrease as the age progresses because of elongation of eyeball, weakness of ciliary muscles and change in the curvature of lens due to deposition of elastin.

VISION ACUTE(36) is the rubric.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



189

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 If any one hits this patient (child 4yrs) and runs away, he is not affected by it. He sometimes does not realize, what is happening around him. Sometimes, he didn't recognize his parents.

DELIRIUM, RECOGNIZES NO ONE(12).

📖 Dreams of net, trying to get out but can not, ,, as if stuck up.

DELUSION TRAPPED HE IS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



190

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Patient said that I had been here earlier as he remember Temples and holy places. So SIR said that, he still connected with the past life where he has some part of some good soul in him. (Pavithra Aatma).

That means, one mobile with two sim cards.

So, there can not be two souls in one body.

Rubric taken was - DELUSIONS, EXISTENCE, TWO EXISTENCES, TO HAVE(1).

cann-i.

☐ All people who win gold medals are syphilitic... i.e. Do or Die situation.

Patient(MR child) use to hit exactly at the object even without looking at the object.

And, the same child who has convulsions at every 2and1/2 month interval.

This is exact periodicity and marked sharpness.

Rubric is - GENERALITIES - PERIODICITY, COMPLAINTS RETURN AT SAME HOUR(23).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



191

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Mother had constant fear of delivery. She was like cut my abdomen and get the baby out.

Rubric is - FEAR, ORDEAL, OF AN(9).

ORDEAL - a very unpleasant and prolonged experience.

📖 She says she was in mud and been pulling inside.. and unable to come out from the mud. SIR said, This is self depreciation.

Rubric is DELUSIONS, SINKING, HE IS(7)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




192

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

 Child - lost vision after accident with fire cracker. He asked his mother, "Mummy will I be fair again and if not, can my scars disappear with plastic surgery?"

He was worried more about the looks than his lost vision.

Rubric was DELUSIONS - ABUSED, BEING(7).



 The person would start writing in large letters and end up in small letters.

Rubric - WRITING - LETTERS, SMALLER(1).

mang.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




193

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

 After he had fallen ill, he has changed his language. He was talking more english now. He fought his whole life against the english way of life in India, wrote book about this.

Rubric is TALK, TALKING, TALKS - FOREIGN LANGUAGE,  
IN(6)

📌 Patient's desire to go out of the house has increased.

Everyday he visits to everyone's house without fail. He exchanges all the happening around him in every house. He keeps roaming the premises around the colony.

SIR said that this is syphilitic quality where he just has to go out of his house everyday and this is Wandering desire for.

So, Rubric is WANDER, DESIRE TO(17).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



194

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY


 Mother's pregnant history - (Hydrocephalus child) ...

Mother got affected with the head of the family. Her emotions made her child sensitive.

She has given instructions to the child, "Be careful as the relations with the elders, it's hurting."

Rubric was taken as DELUSIONS - INJURY, BEING INJURED; IS, HEAD; AT(1)

naja.

 Pregnant history of Lady - Vomits after eating anything.

(as if she feels she is eating shit).

Rubric - DELUSIONS, DIRT EATING(1)

verat.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



195

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Extremely religious. And the person says, I'm near to God. God is one with me, and, said that he is communicating with God. And, refused to tell us, what he is communicating.. If I tell you, then powers of mind will go away.

SIR said, communication with God is syphilis.

Possible Rubrics are..

1. DELUSIONS, GOD PRESENCE OF GOD, THAT HE IS IN THE (1)
2. DELUSIONS, HEAD BELONGS TO ANOTHER (6)
3. DELUSIONS, GOD, COMMUNICATION WITH, THAT HE IS IN(3)
4. DELUSIONS, IDENTITY, ERRORS OF PERSONAL (30)

 I have seen this before. (Deja vu).

I have already experienced what is happening now.

Rubric is DELUSIONS, EXPERIENCED BEFORE, THOUGHT EVERYTHING HAD BEEN (1)

kali.br.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




196

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

 The person never takes advices from others. She wants to do things in her way.

Not liking others to interfere her matters. She does whatever she wants.

Rubric is LIBERTINISM(31).

 She starts something and then she leaves.. She wanted to say something, but when we give chance, she stops.

There is an initiation but immediately she stops.

Rubric is UNDERTAKES, MANY THINGS, PERSEVERING IN NOTHING.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



197

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 The person whatever he eats, he vomits. (Everytime he vomits , Eating is only the issue).

SIR asked What had happen - Pt's father replied we took him for some treatment where machine applied to his body...

SIR said that means he was given the vibrations. So there was peristalsis Movement got Disturbed.

Patients gets ineffectual urge.

SIR has taken – Motility reversed

So, Rubric is MOTILITY /PERISTALSIS REVERSED.

📖 Pt's mother had lost her father who was Paralyzed from lower leg in her 2nd pregnancy of child. And, then she used to get dreams that her father said he will come in her dreams and I use to get that my child will also get paralyzed or defect and say that I will come as the child and unfortunately mother delivered the child on the same day when her father died.

So, the Clairvoyant dream of mother created internal changes at the genetic mutation during pregnancy.

SIR took here this - WARNING DREAM - Footnote 10.

Rubric is DREAMS, MISFORTUNE, OF IMPENDING (2) aur, tarent.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





198

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

FANCIES, DEPRIVED OF

Whatever she has been deprived of, she starts fancying. She starts imagining.

SNAKES IS THE VERY CLOSE COUSIN OF SPIDER.

(Anthropologist are still not sure, whether snakes(Ophidia) came first or spiders(Arachnida) came first)

But, always remember they are coming close. For example, head is on somebody else shoulder - Theridion is there. If theridion does not work, SIR will give a snake. And, SIR says, this is also vise versa. If snake remedy not worked, can give spiders (either Tarentula or theridion). So, this are exchangeable.

Tarent cub - more bold, courageous. They are impulsively courageous. They play with fire.

Tarent his - coward, fearful.

Whenever the nervous system is affected especially the controlling system is affected, it is HISPANIA.

NEUROECTODERM - TARENT HISPANIA.(Psoro Syphilis).

CUBENCIS - (Syco Syphilis)It is mesoderm. Connective tissue gets affected. Inflammation of Tarent cubensis makes a Mesodermal organs very hard like board.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




199

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

 The person always feels, something wrong is happening around her. All family members are involved.

Something is going behind my back. Something is conspiring. And, anything can hurt at any time. There is a continuous doubt.

Rubric is DELUSIONS CONSPIRACIES(1)

 My whole life is for my child only.

She is living only for child. She doesn't want to see anything wrong with son.

Rubric is DELUSIONS, PERSON, OTHER PERSON; SHE IS SOME, EXISTED IN ANOTHER PERSON; SHE(1).

pyrog.

{Confirmation points for Pyrogen.

Doing many work at a time, doing her work very fast.

Even many people are at home, she can manages alone.

She doesn't want any help from anyone.}

Infection which goes to destruction is Pyrogen.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



200

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

□□ A lot of insecurity inside. Feels vulnerable. She is very cautious, careful. Fear of going to dark places. Fear of being handled by strangers.

Fear of playing with friends, especially mischievous friends. She doesn't have any toughness to fight.

Rubric is DELUSIONS, BODY, BODY PARTS BRITTLE (4).

☐☐ I wanted to move away from family.

Rubric was AVERSION FAMILY, TO MEMBERS OF.

☐☐ This Child is adopted by the present parents. Earlier the mother handover the child to new parents as and she wanted to go to Abroad that means She was AFRAID to be caught .

Rubric is DELUSIONS - CRIMINAL, HE IS A.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



201

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

🌀 Atrophy of brain - Something which was grown/normal and which had become smaller.

🌀 Anxiety of conscience - Psora.

It is futuristic.. It is prospective. Whenever she feels, I should not be doing this. If I do this, then they will suffer.

Because of me, something wrong should not be suffered by somebody else.

Patient telling, please finish my case fast, outside others are waiting, I feel guilty.

🌀 Remorse - is sycosis, and exactly opposite of anxiety conscience.

It is retrospective. Because I can not work, they are not getting food to eat.

 I want to get out of this situation..

Rubric is Time passes too slowly.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




202

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

 This was against her wish. Though she was not happy with the decision, going along with some other's decisions. In laws decision was different, but she went along with her, knowing very well that the decision I'm not agreeing with it. She neglected that. [At that particular time, if she follows blindly - (without using intelligence) head belongs to other.] She has resigned to

whatever they are doing. She resigned to that particular decision.

Rubric is DISCOURAGED, RESIGNATION (12).

📄 Mother wants male child, because first two kids were females. She feels, her family will be complete if she gets Male child. No body had given pressure to her for male child. But, during pregnancy, some third person told that she will deliver a female child only. She got frightened for that, and there was tremendous fear.

Her perception was misfortune is going to happen. She was inconsolable over misfortune.

Rubric is DELUSIONS, MISFORTUNE INCONSOLABLE OVER(3)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





203

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Whenever a patient comes with different different complaints and go on changing. Heart complaints will be there and gets better, and joint pain starts. Then severe itching, after that severe diarrhea starts...

Disease go on changing its phase it's known as ...

DELIRIUM, CHANGING

📖 When she gets angry, she goes and cut off her hair. People go on cut off something which is harmless. For her, it is a revenge. But it did not harm her.

Rubric is HARD ON INFERIORS, SOFT ON SUPERIORS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



204

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📍 The lady got pregnant second time. During her first pregnancy, MIL used to pin point her in small small matters which used to affect her. Pt says, MIL never understood me, she used to think / make opposite intention of whatever I do or think.

So, during this second pregnancy also, I'm having constant thoughts about that previous incident. This thought is continuous.

Pt was remembering the past pregnancy and that horrible things which she has stressed her.

SIR has taken DELUSIONS, PERSECUTED, THAT HE IS TORMENTED BY SOME FRIGHTFUL SCENE OF SOME MOURNFUL EVENT OF THE PAST, AND(1)

📌 The lady had four abortions. Now during this pregnancy she was constantly afraid that for this child also same thing might happen. So, she became clinging with her husband, needs doctor by her side everywhere.

SIR - Try to understand the Miasm. Here it's sycosis.  
The case was Nephrotic syndrome which is sycosis by Miasm.

If it was CKD or genetic mutation -- we can take DELUSION.

So, SIR had taken - FEAR, MISFORTUNE OF.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



205

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

 DELUSIONS, HELP CAN NOT BE

Where a person is in despair (syphilis) completely, nobody can help him, he says, I'm doomed.

 HELPLESSNESS, FEELING OF

The lady is pregnant. She is staying in mother's home. She doesn't like mother's show off character. Patient is rejecting all those show off behavior. And, she feels, I have no option now, I've to move to my husband's place. But, there no one is there to see my delivery (She got her intellect, got her brains). She wanted to leave her mother's place, but couldn't. This is helpless feel.

 MISANTHROPY

She doesn't like crowd, if she goes for wedding, she will get complaints (fever and convulsions).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



206

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 The patient would not wait outside for his number or turn, he kept barging in and requested the doctor please cure me.

The person was very rough and did not halt. He would continuously interrupt me in work.

Rubric is MEDDLESOME, IMPORTUNATE(7).

📖 The person getting sleep disturbances... She feels, someone on the top of her and oppressing her breathing.

DELUSIONS, SOMETHING COMES FROM ABOVE WHICH  
OPPRESSES CHEST(1).

sep.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



207

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




RUBRIC STUDY

📝 Those who are saying please, please, please are...


BEGGING, ENTREATING FOR RELIEF.

BEGGING, ENTREATING(10)

IMPATIENCE, PAIN FROM(3)

 People who hate crowds or get headache in crowds or in crowded rooms

HEAD PAIN, COMPANY WHILE IN COMPANY OR IN A CROWD (4)

 Baryta cannot live and love on its own due to indecisiveness.

Insecurity with no confidence in oneself makes a Baryta cling to

mother or spouse. Indecisiveness produces lack of confidence. He

is convinced that he will never be able to do things desired of him, hence he wants others to carry him. This is where the rubrics of

CARRIED DESIRE TO BE

or

DELUSIONS LEGS CUT OFF

or

CLINGING TO MOTHER

or

CLINGING TO PERSONS OR FURNITURE; TO come into picture.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



208

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 UNFEELING, HARD HEARTED

Without kind or sympathetic feelings.

While Kent refers to "cruelty" and "moral feeling want of" from in, it does have a slightly distinct meaning which justifies its place in the combined repertory.



UNFEELING is not like CRUEL.

In UNFEELING, it does not imply deeds or action.

It is not like "moral feeling want of" also in unfeeling it is not so much a matter of having no conscientious about one's action as of having no sympathy for compassion for the feeling of others.

UNFEELING - Not sympathetic, having or expressing no sympathy for somebody else's feelings.

#### MORAL FEELING, WANT OF

Appears to have no sense of right and wrong.

Obviously the patient is not necessarily cruel, malicious, lascivious, etc.

But there is discernible lack of conscientious in his or her approach to things.

## 📖 CRUELTY

Cruel is deliberately (intentionally or purposefully or knowingly) seeking to inflict pain and suffering; enjoying others suffering without mercy or pity.

{cruel employees' indifference to the suffering of others or a disposition to inflict it on others.}

### UNFEELING, HARD HEARTED

- No actions involved
- Subjective

### CRUELTY

- Morals incorrect
- Enjoy the suffering of pain of others
- Objective
- Intentionally does

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



209

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY


 The person who had a peculiar symptom...

Whenever his blood sugar increased, his teachings or lecture would suffer.

His mouth would become dry, speech would become slow and words had to be dragged out to express his ideas, and would forget his chief points.

Rubric is SPEECH, SLOW, DRAG OUT WORDS, HAS TO, TO EXPRESS IDEAS, FORGETS THE CHIEF POINTS(1)

sep.

 When we change the right handed or left handed person forcefully into opposite side..

Possible rubrics are..

1. AILMENTS FROM DOMINATION.
2. SUPPRESSION OF NATURAL INCLINATIONS,  
DESIRES(3)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



210

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

▣ SUICIDAL DISPOSITION

In past, tried to end his life twice by taking sleeping pills.

▣ SUICIDAL THOUGHTS

Feel like ending my life due to financial burden.

▣ PRESENTIMENT OF DEATH

I know I'm going to die soon.

PRESENTIMENT - It is a feeling that something will or is about to happen, something evil.

### ☐ DEATH, CONVICTION OF

I'm sure, I'm going to die.

Conviction - strong belief.

### ☐ DEATH DESIRES, DESPAIR FROM

My suffering is so much, that it is better I die.

☐ The person when he was in engineering, he failed in four papers which was a shock for him as he always been bright student. He was a good boy, wanted to take up responsibility of father. Due to his failure, he feels guilty.

He felt guilty and shameless for not being able to fulfill the responsibility.

That time his father was not in a good job. So, wanted to finish engineering and take up responsibility.

Delusions, failed responsibility.

Rubric = DELUSIONS, FAILURE HE IS

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



211

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Delayed speech with hyperactivity case - MIL not taken much care. She was not allowed to meet her parents and was blaming her parents for everything. Husband also not supported much. So, she felt no point of speaking to either of them. She felt it is no use to talk.

There was a consistent quarrel, and she warned MIL that it would have an adverse effect on the baby inside, but MIL didn't think so..

Rubric was DELIRIUM - SILENT(2)

▣ The person wanted to take sanyasi but can not., as he had his worldly existence and duties.

CONFLICT, HIGHER CONSCIOUSNESS AND WORLDLY EXISTENCE; BETWEEN (2)

▣ When a person is confused about his own identity - not sexual.. But, who am I? What am I supposed to do or exist as.

Possible rubrics are..

☀ CONFUSION OF MIND - IDENTITY, AS TO HIS

☀ CONFUSION OF MIND - IDENTITY, AS TO HIS -  
DEPERSONALIZATION

☀ CONFUSION OF MIND - IDENTITY, AS TO HIS -  
DUALITY, SENSATION OF

☀️ CONFUSION OF MIND - IDENTITY, AS TO HIS - OWN,  
AS IF IT WERE NOT HIS

☀️ DELUSION - IDENTITY, ERRORS OF PERSONAL

☀️ CONFUSION OF MIND - IDENTITY, AS TO HIS - HEAD  
SEPARATED FROM BODY, AS IF

☀️ DELUSION - BODY, BODY PARTS - HEAD - BELONGS  
TO ANOTHER

☀️ DELUSION POSSESSED, HE OR SHE IS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru






212

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

 Patient's feel - She feels she is in desert, suffocate, trapped, not loved, not appreciated..but there is a deeper delusion off being very easily hurt.

Possible rubrics are..

 DELUSION - TRAPPED, HE IS

 DELUSION - NOT LOVED

 DELUSION - WORTHLESS, HE IS

 DELUSION - INJURY - INJURED, IS BEING

 DELUSION - NEGLECTED - HE IS

 DELUSION - DESERTED, FORSAKEN

 DELUSION - FRIENDLESS, THAT HE IS

 DELUSION - PERSECUTED, THAT HE IS

 DELUSION - SUFFERED

 DELUSION - REPUDIATED

 DELUSION - ALONE

 Child brought up with grand parents.

Here, child is closer with grandfather than biological father. And, also considered grandparents as real parents.

His delusion - My father is not my real father.

# DELUSION - BELONGING THINGS DOES NOT BELONG - LACH

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



213

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 The person has quarrelsome nature. Will ask every little thing ex - did you keep bottle in the fridge? When did you keep..etc.. He will scold his granddaughter if she makes noise.

He would get up at 4AM and start looking the whole house - he would look for work which his daughter has left unfinished. Ex - a bowl, bed sheet etc... not kept

properly. He would then wake her up at 4.30 AM and show her what mistakes she has made.

Possible rubric


CENSORIOUS, CRITICAL, FRIENDS; WITH DEAREST

After discussing the whole case with SIR,,,,

SIR said that there was something more syphilitic than CENSORIOUS.

Considered rubric was - DELUSION, PROSTRATION, CAN NOT ENDURE SUCH UTTER.

{ Patient was complaining of weakness and fatigue but still used to get up at 4am everyday...to point out our mistakes -- This was more syphilitic. }

 Children who are attracted to strangers and adverse to family members. Who get attracted to strange, dirty people. They will never go with their own relatives.

DELIRIUM, URINATES OUTSIDE THE POT.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



214

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

✍️ In mother's pregnancy - history of, lower limb weakness when the child was to deliver with no pathology of this - why legs became weak during pregnancy - she delivered - and, this continued in daughter.

DELIRIUM - ASTHENIC

The cause has to be in the mother. Mother has given that impression that my legs are weak which then got passed on to the daughter.

✍️ Mother's thought that why should I suffer all this...

DELUSION - WRONG, SUFFERED WRONG, HE HAS

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



215

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📖 Many patients get dim vision when on dialysis.

Considered rubric - PARALYSIS OF OPTIC NERVE,  
AMAUROSIS, BRIGHTS DISEASE, IN.

📖 The person yawns a lot when he becomes anxious.

Possible rubrics are..

1. YAWNING ANXIETY WITH
2. ANXIETY YAWNING WITH.

🙏 patient who became a schizophrenic after many years of masturbation.

Masturbation had reduced when mind became unstable.

Rubric - DELIRIUM AGGRAVATES AS SENSES DIMINISH.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



216

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



RUBRIC STUDY

📌 Patient says, I start doing something and suddenly my urge or desire to do that thing vanishes. I feel hungry now, but when I start eating, I don't want to eat. I go to market and then come back half way not doing it.

Possible rubrics are..

- ABRUBT(sycosyphilis)
- CAPRICIOUSNESS
- UNDERTAKES MANY THINGS, FULFILS NOTHING

None of this is syphilitic.

IMPULSE, MORBID, CONTRADICTORY

📌 Doctor writes half in English, half in Tamil in prescription pads..



DELUSION, DOUBLE, HE IS

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



Happy birthday to our INFINITE GURU DR PRAFULL  
VIJAYAKAR SIR



We miss you a lot Sir



217

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



KNOWLEDGE OF ORGANON - WHY IT IS ESSENTIAL

Dr. Vijayakar Sir...said, "Any new gadget, for example  
new mobile, without its user's manual is useless, as we  
do not know the operations, the different functions of

the mobile. It is the manual that gives us all the information of our phone. It guides us about the different functions of mobile, how to operate it. When we read the User's manual we can use the mobile to the full extent. For any new gadget coming in the market User's manual is important as it gives us guidance regarding the maximum utility of that gadget.

We need to know that Organon of Medicine is our Manual. When Dr.Hahnemann introduced a new therapeutic science 'HOMOEOPATHY', to the world, he gave all its utilities, functions and operations in 'Organon. It teaches us how to use our gadget 'Homoeopathy'".

'Organon' is the manual where Hahnemann tells us what is essential for a Physician.

'Organon' is the base on which entire therapeutic system of Homoeopathy is built. Without understanding the meaning of Aphorisms, we can not proceed in treating different cases with success. Dr.Hahnemann was futuristic. He was way ahead of his time. Theories he had put forth 200years ago in Organon, come true in the research work of scientists of the era. This section will

deal with understanding the meaning of aphorisms in the light of modern medicine.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



Happy birthday to our INFINITE GURU DR PRAFULL VIJAYAKAR SIR



We miss you a lot Sir



218

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Two Aphorisms you have to remember which will give you patience.

Reversing the miasm, it may take time. This is a long process.

Which aphorism...???

Apho 76 & 149

Apho 76

Only for natural diseases has the beneficent Deity granted us, in Homoeopathy, the means of affording relief; but those devastations and maimings of the human organism exteriorly and interiorly, effected by years, frequently, of the unsparing exercise of a false art, with its hurtful drugs and treatment, must be remedied by the vital force itself (appropriate aid being given for the eradication of any chronic miasm that may happen to be lurking in the background), if it has not already been too much weakened by such mischievous acts, and can devote several years to this huge operation undisturbed. A human healing art, for the restoration to the normal state of those innumerable abnormal conditions so often produced by the allopathic non-healing art, there is not and cannot be.

Vijayakar Sir's explanation



This must be remedied by the VITAL FORCE itself.

We are trying to eradicate the chronic miasm. We are trying to help vital force to cure itself.

Don't expect .. So much of destruction to be completely cured within a short time.

So, it's going to take time, we have to just watch the symptoms come and go..

We have to observe carefully whether it's right direction or wrong direction...

After this, we will be requiring Antipsoric remedy. (Apho 222).

Apho 149

Diseases of long standing (and especially such as are of a complicated character) require for their cure a proportionately longer time. More especially do the chronic medicinal dyscrasia so often produced by allopathic bungling along with the natural disease left uncured by it, require a much longer time for their

recovery; often, indeed, are they incurable, in consequence of the shameful robbery of the patient's strength and juices (venesections, purgatives, etc.), on account of long continued use of large doses of violently acting remedies given on the basis of empty, false theories for alleged usefulness in cases of disease appearing similar, also in prescribing unsuitable mineral baths, etc., the principal feat performed by allopathy in its so-called methods of treatment.

Vijayakar Sir's explanation



Disease of long standing cases need longer time to cure.

After allopathic medications, it's required much longer time for recovery.

Hahnemann says, Often they are incurable...

But, Dr Vijayakar Sir said., I don't believe they are incurable.

WE CAN CURE THEM EVEN AT ANY STAGE. So, as long as the patient gives symptoms, it's curable.

---

Another important aphorism to be remembered...

Apho 78

The true natural chronic diseases are those that arise from a chronic miasm, which when left to themselves, and unchecked by the employment of those remedies that are specific for them, always go on increasing and growing worse, notwithstanding the best mental and corporeal regimen, and torment the patient to the end of his life with ever aggravated sufferings. These are the most numerous and greatest scourges of the human race; for the most robust constitution, the best regulated mode of living and the most vigorous energy of the vital force are insufficient for their eradication.

Vijayakar Sir's explanation



If there is chronic disease like diabetes, it's not going to on it's own.

It needs, that you have to remove the cause.

It needs, GCS to reverse.

It is never going to reverse itself without an aid being given.

{ Hammer failed here, remove the conflict and the disease has gone. It can not be.. Even if you remove the conflict, it can not be. But, the conflict removal is difficult aspect, because it comes from our GENES. That has to be rectified.}

So, removal of conflict never helps. Again, conflict is also disease. So, treat the patient as a whole, so, that the conflict goes away.

So, chronic diseases (lurking behind) it's the syphilitic, or sycotic, or psoric has to be removed. And, without that no cure is possible.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏



Happy birthday to our INFINITE GURU DR PRAFULL  
VIJAYAKAR SIR



We miss you a lot Sir



219

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MATERIA MEDICA

Evolution of earth with relating remedy differentiation

Deepest part of earth - contains minerals. Calcium,  
bariums, magnesium, potassium..

Always hiding, no guts to face problem. All minerals are  
timid.

Insecurity people - hide - when they want to fight or traumatize,, they are developing layers after layers means.. Precipitation or cysts.

Don't ever give metals for PCOD cases.

Plant can not make cysts.

Most of the PCOD ladies can be calcareas, magnesiums, barytas..kalis.. Some of the minerals.

Evolution of earth

Minerals -- vegetation - animals both timid and angry - den humans, super humans.

According to vedanta, Men on earth are representatives of things originally found on earth.

Thus men are of following types

 Mineral men

1. Heavy mineral men
2. Light mineral men

3. Metal

4. Halogens

 Vegetable men

 Animal men

 Human men

 God men

Heavy Minerals - are..

Calciums

Bariums

Carbons(any carb can cure tumors or cysts - Nat carb, calc carb, mag carb, carb veg, carb ani... Same cysts will never disappear with Nat mur,,, Nat mur can not multiply).

Magnesiums

Sulphurs

Silicea

Cystic growth on brain - cured by petroleum.

Light minerals are..

Potassiums

Natruums

Ammonium

Halogens(iod, flo, brom, phos).

Minerals are found deep inside earth... Why...?

Innate characteristic

Most minerals are timid and hide themselves.

Mineral men

 Insecurity / Timidity

Makes them chose their place deep in the crust of earth.

 Gross, lethargic, slow

The nature of mineral men is stone like. These men are slow in action.


 Slow in producing disease

Minerals do not manifest any activity or energy.

Diseases also comes slowly. When a disease comes very fast, don't think of minerals.

 Introverts

They do not interact with each other.

 Selfish - self centered

To the core, not bothered for others. Their attention is self limited.

Most of the politicians are minerals. They are very selfish and self centered. Never bothered for others.


 Concerned with self protection.


They protect themselves with shell which is thick.


This indicates tremendous INSECURITY.


Their five senses make demands from morning to night.


Vegetable men

 Basically selfish.

 But, their selfishness is no longer concentrated only in their physical bodies.


 They care for the well-being of their immediate family, Wife and children are their altar.

 They do not see anything beyond the periphery of their family.

 They are great benefactors as far as their family interest clashes with another they would turn malevolent.


 They are sensitive.

 Non aggressive.


 Have a trait of growing and multiplying unlike the minerals.


( Accumulation is the word in minerals. And, growth is the word in plants.)

## Animal men

 Their interest and attention is moved beyond self and family.


 They don't live only for themselves and families only.

 They identify themselves with caste and creed, clan or clique, class or community.


 They are sectarians their interest include self, family and all those who embrace their folds.


 They sacrifice for own sections and factions and are angels for them.

So, they are aggressive and fighters in order to satisfy their needs.


 Beyond the boundaries of class or clan the angel turns into a devil. They can not be tolerant or benevolent beyond their group. They breed discontent and disruption in society.

## Human men


 They are much superior than all the previous types.


 They have wider interests. Some identify with the nation. Others work for their species.

 Some work for entire mankind.


 They are sacrificial to all irrespective to caste, color, creed and county. But, they do not have any kindness to birds, animals etc..

## God men

 Final stage of evolution shows people who care for all humans and animals, birds, plants etc..

 Love is all pervading. He experiences and radiates love, peace and happiness, divinity everywhere.

## ILLNESSES OF MINERAL MEN

 All types of inflammation.



✿ CYSTS - Ovarian cysts, cystercercosis, cysts in brain, liver, kidney.

✿ Benign growth - Callocities, ployps, elastin less illnesses example - Ptosis, weakness of tissues, prolapses.

✿ Deposition - fibrin, arteriosclerosis, old age senile dementias.

✿ Stone never multiply, they do not have they life and energy to grow. Their growth is by precipitation or deposition.

✿ Genuine growing tumors like cancers may not come under the curative domain of minerals. May be therefore be contraindicated in adenocarcinoma.

✿ But, their acidic nature may cause erosion and hence it could be of help in squamous cell carcinoma.

## LIGHTER OR ACIDIC MINERALS - ILLNESSES

Like Ammonium, phos, iod, bromine, flourine, many mineral acids example Nitric acid, Carbolic acid, Sulp acid etc can give rise to destructive illnesses.

## METAL MEN - ILLNESSES

- ✿ Metals helps to build a structure.
- ✿ They also do not grow but they can corrode.
- ✿ Thus tumors are not seen in provings of metals.
- ✿ Destructive illnesses can be produced and cured by metals.
- ✿ Depository tumors may be seen.
- ✿ Can be indicated in nerve damage.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



Happy birthday to our INFINITE GURU DR PRAFULL  
VIJAYAKAR SIR



We miss you a lot Sir



220

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



GRADATION OF SYPHILIS

1. EXAGERRATION - INTENSITY is exaggerated - PSORA is gone to SYPHILIS.
2. DISTORTION - SHAPE & BOUNDARIES - SYCO SYPHILIS.
3. PERVERTION - MORALS changed - FRANK SYPHILIS.
4. HYSTERICAL - REACTIONS are changed - FRANK SYPHILIS.
5. DESTRUCTION - WHOLE STRUCTURE changed - FRANK SYPHILIS.

## 6. AUTO - IMMUNITY

## 7. GENETIC MUTATIONS

First five - PSORA is to be probed.

Last two - we have to avoid PSORA.

That means we have to avoid sensitivity. Don't give GCS.

+++++

## GENES

◆ 75 - 100 Trillion cells. Every cell has got it's own nucleus. Every nucleus has got it's own set of DNAs. Every DNA has got a particular genetic code which represents the particular person.

◆ What is genetic debris... Debris is not a actually a debris. But, that debris is representing your previous life.

❖ So, from that,, we can make out from where the person is coming from.. Where are the roots..

❖ But, HOMOEOPATHY - We are going to beyond that to find that roots also..

❖ Million of years ago..

When you were animal, were you are horse? were you are a snake? Were you are any animal?

❖ That traits are still alive in your GENES. That is giving you a Constitution of Ophidia.. And, that is giving you a Constitution of Hyos or any drug remedy.

❖ So, this is your PAST, which is never going to be physical. It has to be something abstract. And which science is not able to..sound still. what is that abstractness...??

## PERCEPTION

❖ Perception are coming to you because of your GENES.

❖ Your thoughts are coming because of your GENES.

◆ But, you are seeing according to your perception.

Because of your karma, whatever GENES you are received, your understanding will be that type only.

◆ But this is all controlled by your COSMOS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



221

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ASTROLOGY

◆ RAHU is the guard, demon - which guards you.

◆ When immunity is less - RAHU is almost 0 - 6 degree.

◆ KETHU is responsible for all auto immune diseases.

◆ RAHU is responsible for fighting against diseases

◆ Unless & until vasthu is corrected, if it is wrong... It has to be corrected. Then only you will find the complete cure.

◆ Because, disease is coming from different different angles.

◆ People who have bone or knee problem - South East is has to be extended. (Younger age people)

If the South East is pull - you will get knee pain.

If it is cut - den also you will get knee pain.

◆ South east is good for clinics..

In terms of clinic , doctor should be sitting at south west quadrant of earth and he should face north. And, patient may face south or west.

◆ Pharmacy better be at vayu staanam i.e north west ,  
as vayu is always moving.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




222


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY


+++++


 SKIN - Integumen (integrn with family).


 ERUPTIONS on nose - Ego problem.

 EXTENSORS - extends joint to GIVE BACK, FIGHT  
BACK, DEFEND, TO PROTECT.



 FLEXORS - Flex a joint to give in, to bow surrender.

 Angry, obstinate, defiant, children - Always bend back when angry.

 In mentally retarded child also - child bent back indicates.. Mother was adamant, stubborn.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




223

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

 UMBILICUS - Centre of all problem is umbilicus means mother relations or relation with roots affected.

!! Kidney - Abandoned, isolated feel. Fish out of water.

!! Extensor paralysis - I can't fight back.

!! Retracted abdomen - Mother.

!! Ematiation - better be prepared to die.

!! Dupuytren's contracture - Stuck up and can not fight or cannot do anything of it. He is literally paralyzed and restricted.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



224

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

🎀 Ematiation of thumb ball means - there is no opposition.

🎀 Colorless vision - Lost interest in life.

🎀 Occiput - Family and loved ones.

🎀 Cyst - Insecurity about..

PCOS - Insecurity about anything valuable.. Can be relation with someone, need to be conserved/ protected.

Insecurity and getting covered up. No growth as such - domain of minerals like Calc, Sil, Barytas..etc.

🎀 Ovarian tumors - Ovaries and testicles represent Reproduction. Any kind of Shock or profound loss can affect these organs and also could cause cancer.

🎀 IBS - Anger or irritation.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru

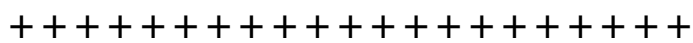


225

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY



BREAST QUADRANTS

🏠 Left upper inner

Married lady

Children (more loved child).

Un married lady

Mother.

 Left lower inner

Married lady

Younger child ( less loved child).

Un married lady

Home.

 Left upper outer

Married lady

Mother.

Un married lady

Elder sister or brother.

 Left lower outer

Married lady

Home, siblings.

Un married lady

Pet animals.


 Right upper inner

Married lady

Husband & loved one.

Un married lady

Father.

 Right lower inner

Married lady

Father

Un married lady

Work, money, business, my baby, my project.

 Right upper outer

Married lady

Father in law

Mother in law

Un married lady

Near cousin

 Right lower outer

Married lady

Work, money, business, my baby, my project.

Un Married lady

Near friend.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



226

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

✚ HEAD - Boss, Seniors, Ruler, Authority, Law or Government, Husband, Father, Mother, MIL.

✚ EYE BROW - Mole / Wart indicates "Very sharp observation".

But, once it goes beyond i.e.either it goes into big size or black - means Destruction started.

✚ MOLE ON NOSE - Prestige.

✚ LIPS - between Partners.

✚ MOLE ON CHIN / JAW - Dignified person.



✚ CHEEK - stands for Love.

Right - Father / Husband

Left - Mother / Brother / Sister.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



227

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

TOES


👣 RIGHT GREAT TOE - Husband / Wife.

👣 RIGHT 2nd TOE - Close friend.

👣 RIGHT 3rd TOE - Money.

👣 RIGHT 4th TOE - Work place.

 RIGHT LITTLE TOE - Name & Fame.

 LEFT GREAT TOE - Elder son / Mother.

 LEFT 2nd TOE - Second son.

 LEFT 3rd TOE - Money.

 LEFT 4th TOE - Home.

 LEFT LITTLE TOE - Name & Fame.

[ If toes are long - they might be affectionate and diligent people. If the toes are short - Tuff people, very hard to convince them -- Dr Manu Sir's Notes ].

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



228


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++


 HEART - Some issues with Love.

 BLADDER - Territorial conflict.

UTI - Territorial conflict.

 PANCREAS - Property.

 SHOULDER - Sense of Responsibility, Carrying burden.

 CRIPPLED NAILS - Once upon a time this man was a tiger but now they are cutting off his nails. Something has gone wrong with the empire he has created.

🕒 HEAVY EYELIDS, DROOPING OF EYELIDS - Doesn't want to see. I don't want to open and see.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



229

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++


🚩 WRIST - PSORA - Day to day work.

🚩 PALMS - Study, Knowledge. (SARASWATHI).

🚩 FINGER TIPS - Money (LAKSHMI).

White patches on fingertip - Money loss.

 CLAVICLE - Responsibility for family.

 FOREARM - Carrying out work. So, this implies that they are unable to carry out their day to day work.

 ARM - Love (to hug).

Compiled by Dr Lalitha Thiru



230

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

 UPPER LIP - More towards mother's Love.

LOWER LIP - Husband's / Wife's Love.

♟ LIVER - Indigestible anger / Fear of starvation.

♟ RIB CAGE - Insecurity about family.

Rib cage is a structure which is protecting heart, lungs, and some peritoneum in upper abdomen. These things are nothing but family.

The family depends on me. If I go, what happens to my family is the main feeling of rib cage affection.

♟ STERNAL DEPRESSION - (Pulling back of pectoral muscles - Stridor)

Out of excessive anticipation and fear. Anticipation produces excessive elastin - spasm - stridor.

♟ NIPPLES DISTANTLY SPACED - Father and Mother apart.

♟ OESOPHAGUS - Not being able to / not being allowed to swallow a morsel.

It is related to Father / Mother ( considered as parents, guide, guru Or the one who is the follower).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



231

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY

+++++

IN JUNCTION OF OESOPHAGUS & STOMACH - Problem with his parents.

IN STOMACH - Indigestible morsel conflict. It's relating to yourself. You are serving on your own stomach.

IN DUODENUM - It's your son. After stomach, duodenum starts.

IN SMALL INTESTINE - (Jejunum & Ileum) - Siblings (brothers & sisters).

IN ILEO - CAECAL JUNCTION - It is the junction between the small intestine and large intestine which means it is between active and passive partners.

Husband & Wife / Business partners.

IN APPENDIX - Anger - Usually inflamed always after Anger.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





232

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIND RULES THE BODY


+++++

 LUNG - Fear / Fright for survival.

If the fright for survival of close family member - there will be a focal lesion.


If the fright for survival for self - there will be many lesions.

 THIGH - Performance / Competition.

 HAIR - Identity.

Hair indicates identity.

You are going to temple and cut off the hairs. It means, giving your identity.

 BRAIN - Conflict with somebody senior / head of the family.

Mainly it affected by domination / influenced by someone.

 NECK & CERVICAL REGION - Respect / Esteem.

 THORACIC - Love.

LUMBAR - Support.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



233

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES




 CHICKEN POX - Fright.


 RUBELLA - Anger.

 LEUCODERMA - Detachment. Destruction / Cut off relationship.

 DYSENTERY - Suppressed anger.

 EXCESSIVE URINATION - Wants more territory, more of his domain.

Territorial marking more is a sign of Avarice, greed may be out of Insecurity.

 TUMORS - Insecurity / prevention of separation .

Internal tumors like multiple myeloma - occurs for support.

Tumors in food pipe/ respiratory pipe - it doesn't want any external things to go inside. That means, insecurity or fear of infection or fear of getting poisoned.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru     

234

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES




 SCOLIOSIS - Esteem is compromised.


 PIGEON CHEST - Child is trying to protect. Mother's thought process - she did not want anybody to strike her from front. she is not ready to face things.


 OBESITY - It is the result of Insecurity.

[ Insecurity should be treated, but we are treating food diet which will not work.]

 KIDNEY - NEPHROTIC SYNDROME - All inflammatory conditions - Domain must be considered.

[ Kidney destruction / shut down conditions - Abandoned, fish out of water conflict.]

 Doesn't pass urine for long time - Doesn't want any of his domain.

 BLINDNESS, VISION PROBLEMS - Something the person doesn't want to see..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



235


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES





 SKIN - ULCER - REDNESS - Anger


REDDISH BLUENESS - Suppressed anger.

 MEASLES - More angry.

 NAUSEA - Disgust, repulsion - things which can harm you.

 PROTRUSION OF EYES - Timidity. To look out for danger. When a child is frightened, then his eye is popping out.

 TREMBLING - Loss of control.

 DREAMS OF SNAKES DURING PREGNANCY - The child is going to get some syphilitic disease.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



236

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



Ⓢ POLYHYDRAMNIOS - Insecurity - Excess to protect the child.

Ⓢ FUNGAL INFECTION - Fight in the family. Depending upon the site of affection, we can find out with whom the fight can be.

Ⓢ CIRCULATORY SYSTEM - Love.

Ⓢ LIVER CIRRHOSIS - Fear of starvation & Suppressed anger. Indigestible anger and that too in the family itself.

Ⓢ ALOPECIA - Identity crisis.

🏓 MUCO - CUTANEOUS JUNCTION - denotes Love.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



237

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



🏀 LIMB GIRDLE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY - Why shoulders are drooping.. Why shouldn't have strong shoulders?.. Mother's thought process - She has given instruction to the child that no need of taking responsibilities.



🏀 CA RECTUM / RECTAL COMPLAINTS - Shit conflict. Old or retired people are treating like a shit. Just want to thrown out.

🏀 TINNITUS - I don't want to hear something bad or criticism.

🏀 DEXTROCARDIA - Hatred. Mother's instruction to the child - she has been tortured. She doesn't want child from this family and tried to abort.

🏀 DIABETES DURING PREGNANCY - Baby requires more sugar to develop brain.

🏀 ANAEMIA DURING PREGNANCY - Baby requires more blood.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



238

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES




 POLYPS - Fear

 ENDOMETRIOSIS - Insecurity of home(Uterus) - Nutrition.

 THYROID - Authority loss.

 COMA - Discord between elders.

 OLIGOHYDRAMNIOS - Fear.

 MYOMA - The lady not able to give support towards the family. Myoma means thickening, Insecurity about home. UTERUS - Home.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



239

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



🏐 ANGRY CONSTITUTION - Mother was anger in late months of pregnancy.

🏐 SARCOMA OF THIGH - Wants to be strong.

🏐 BLISTERS IN MOUTH - We can ask straightly - Whom did he curse..

🏐 ULCERS ON THE TONGUE - He has cursed someone.

🏐 ULCERS UNDER THE TONGUE - Thought of cursing.  
And, he did not curse because he has no guts.

🏐 ULCERS INSIDE THE CHEEK - Conflict with the loving  
person - that person has said something bad to him.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



240

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



🏐 OUTWARD SQUINT - Mother was searching for  
something, extra marital affairs. Problem with the  
persons according to the side affected right or left.

[Cornea turns towards exterior side towards ears].

🏈 INWARD SQUINT - Person doesn't want to see...

If it is right side - Husband or father.

If it is left side - Mother.

[Cornea turns inside towards nose].

🏈 PALE COLOR & NO DEFINITE COLOR - Something wrong with relation in family.

🏈 Child comes with LOT OF CONTRACTURES IN BODY  
- Fear.

🏈 Child comes with LOOSENESS OF THE BODY - Anger  
/ Shock.

🏈 INSULINOMA - Insecurity about Property.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



241


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



 NECK FLEXION - Hiding face. Not wanting to show his face to outer world.

 ECTOPIC PREGNANCY - Doesn't want to become pregnant.

 TUBAL BLOCK - Female tries to take the role or responsibility of male.

 PERIVENTRICULAR LEUKOMALACIA - Brain is not important.

 HERPES SIMPLEX - Out of fear.

 BABY - BREACH PRESENTATION - Issues with Head(husband).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



242

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



 PUBIC RAMUS - Problem with sexual area.

 ARTERY - Artery for nutrition - Love.

VEIN - It is for toxins.

 MANDIBLE FRACTURE - Dignity.

 APOLYSIS / APOPTOSIS - AUTO IMMUNE - Trying to kill himself.

 BICORNUATE UTERUS - Problem about home, there is confusion or dilemma.

 EMATIATION - Better be prepared to die.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



243


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES





 CNS - CNS is for Controls. Mother's pregnant history - no control on her husband, so, child gets CNS problem.



 GLANDS - After insults.

 ADRENALINE - Fear

 ADENOIDS - Air is essential for growth. Respect is being insulted. So, it's trying to obstruct the air.

 SCAPULAR CANCER - Fear of being injured. Injured of being from behind. {Generally Snakes or Hyos}.

 NAILS / HEIGHT NOT GROWING - Auto immunity develops.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



244


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES




 WALKING WITH RIGHT SIDED DEVIATION -  
Surrender towards father / husband.

 SPECIFIC ALLERGIES - Anger.

 LUNG APICAL AREA - Very much important person  
in his life.

 LUNG UPPER LOBE - Head / Seniority / Dominating.

 CUBITUS VALGUS - Unable to do their day to day  
work. (Forearm - carrying out work).

🔍 SCOLIOSIS ON LEFT SIDE - Right side muscles are loose. So, Scoliosis on left side. SPINE is for support, here, there is no support from right side( husband).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



245

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES




🗉 BILIARY TRACT PROBLEM - It joins the liver, gall bladder and pancreas. (Contribution of certain liquids for digestion). - There has to be some money problem or money contribution in the family.


 CONNECTIVE TISSUES - There has to be a problem in relations.

Connection means Relation.

 THICK HAIR - Genetically an angry child has a lot of male hormones. So, thick hair.

 VERY SOFT HAIR - No courage. His anger is only on the inferior or at home.

 PULLING YOUR OWN HAIR, DESIRE TO - Letting out the anger on yourself. Tearing himself into pieces.

 HOT PALMS - Indicates a fiery element inside, hypermetabolism, excessive heat. {Most of the remedies who grow fast, have also hot palms, so much activity... Hunger has to be there, fuel is required}.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



246

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



□ STONE FORMATION - It is a deposition process. Fail to throw the matter to be thrown.

□ MAGGOTS IN EAR - Why did the person allows destructive relation. (Maggots - Destructive - Syphilis.)

□ CLEFT PALATE - Balancing problem if the cleft is in center.

Tissue tear - Separation conflict.

□ HYPERACTIVE CHILD - Mother feeling restricted. Not allowing her to go out.

□ NYSTAGMUS - Searching for something.

□ DMD - No need of muscle power or completely give up.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



247


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



 RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS - AUTO IMMUNE  
THOUGHT.

 DREAMS OF GOD & GODDESSES - It's beyond realms of reality, he is going more into syphilis. It is an indication that some syphilitic disease he is going to get.

 DREAMS OF SNAKES - It is an indication that he is going to get some genetic disease.

 DREAMS OF OLD DEAD RELATIONS - It means the gates of the other universe are opening and they are inviting him to the other side of the black hole.

 PLENTY / PERSISTENT DREAMS - Hyper sycosis.

 NO DREAMS - Hypo sycosis - Timid.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



248

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



The unique and salient feature of homoeopathy is found in trauma

Whatever may be the condition after an accident, the patient is back to work in twenty-four hours.

(excepting, of course fractures).

Arnica! Arnica!!

Is it the only remedy in homoeopathy for trauma?

{Whether a beginner or the so-called experienced or senior homoeopath, he prescribes Arnica for all cases of accidents and that is the end of his knowledge.}

 Arnica is for blow on single part of the body.

It stops the bleeding, removes swelling and pain in no time.



🍏 Railroad accident. A person falls down rolling from a speeding bus or train, or his speeding two-wheeler skids on the road and he falls down rolling down or his body getting twisted. The whole framework of his body is rocked. In other words the spinal cord is twisted. This calls for the remedy *Cicuta virosa* and no amount of *Arnica* would be of any use. *Cicuta virosa* is for railroad accident.

Cont'd..

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



249

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



INJURY

🍏 A person falls down hitting the occipital region of his head while trying to get from behind into a running jeep. He becomes unconscious, hospitalized and after a few days discharged hoping that everything is okay. Six month later his whole left side is paralysed. The remedy is Phosphorus and Phosphorus only. It is foolish and ignorance to give Arnica. Phosphorus is for injury to occipital region.

🍏 A sudden sit down injuring the coccyx bone. It is Hypericum and not Arnica.

🍏 One actual cured case.

A person falls from fifty feet high place with bleeding etc,, and was hospitalized. His fracture etc..got healed and after six weeks in hospital, he is not able to walk and doctors say they cannot do anything.

Brought home and they tried one homoeopath after another in Bangalore; daily doses for weeks and months; no effect.

A reader of my book (he has no knowledge of homoeopathy) buys one dram pills of the remedy Millefolium-10M, goes to the patient, puts a pill into his mouth saying that the next day he could get up & walk. And it happened.

[See Boericke's Mat. Med.-Millefolium.

Bad effects from fall from a height.]

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




250

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




INJURY

 Boiling tea is accidentally flashed on the face and the lady lost vision in both her eyes. A routinist gave Cantharis and no effect. One single dose of Carbohc Acid-200 restored her vision in a few minutes.

[See Calvin B. Knerr's Repertory of our Guiding Symptoms of Materia Medica- GENERALITIES

-Injuries-Burns-extensive: Carb- ac.

Carbohc acid is when deeper tissues are affected.]

 The foetus is found dead at the eighth month of pregnancy.

Before taking the patient to the theatre one Single dose of Cantharis-10M was given and without any surgery or

instrument the dead child was expelled in no time without any complication.

[See Calvin B. Knerr's REPERTORY

PREGNANCY-foetus; expels dead: Canth, Cimx., Puls].

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



251

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍓 AUTO IMMUNITY CASES

For children or born babies - 200 potency is sufficient, because, Physiology of the mother has caused autoimmunity.

Later life, with lot of mind symptoms - Should start with Higher potency onwards..10M / 50M...

🍓 When there is cardiac problem, you should not consider, tight clothes aggravation.

🍓 Abortion

Bleeding also can not come just like that..

Ordinary physiology can not give you bleeding.  
If bleeding has occurred, there is amount to be some syphilis lurking.

Body wanted to throw out the pregnancy. So, need to find the syphilis.

🍓 You should not be helpless in any genetic mutational cases. You have to try and understand why this mutation took place --whether it was in mother or still grand mother or .. Grand grand mother.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



252

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 CYCLAMEN

Chilly Puls is Cyclamen.

Also a Pulsatilla more towards Auto immune is Cyclamen.

 CANNABIS SATIVA

Eating ice cubes is common.

 CARCINOCIN

Moulding easily. It will not have contractures. No obstinacy. They will have beauty and artistic.

 PHOS ACID

Will not smile. She/ He is a sad and morose person.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 


253


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





What could be the reason for child refusing to grow?

 Child is not getting attention from mother. So, it wants to remain a child. So that, he gets attention of mother.

 Child loves the mother or clings to mother and does not want to come out of mother's comfort.

 Child is being bullied by other friends and siblings and prefers a cover.

 It is too timid to become independent. Thus children who feel legs are cut off.

 Those who feel they should be always carried & does not want responsibility. Frivolous.



🍋 Those who do not want to develop their own identity..

(head is on someone else's shoulder).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



254

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍑 In Auto immune / MND - Disease will disappear in reverse order of Hering's law.

🍑 Development of hair, nail and teeth are important. It is a part of growth axis. If teeth is not growing, never neglect it.

We should probe the mind...Thinking process behind / why ordered like this to the genes - "no need to grow".

🍑 If the child is not growing / thriving, it has to be given more importance.

🍑 Playing antics continuously - drug remedy mostly.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



255

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍉 When a child is mothering a mother or fathering a father, it's not a good sign.

🍉 Delusions are important in Syco Syphilitic cases, whereas Deliriums are important in Psoro Syphilitic cases.

🍉 When we are trying to regenerate a destroyed organ - Don't repeat the dose, as once the genes have started correcting themselves, repeating the dose will definitely harm the patient. {Dr Hahnemann said, body can not tolerate same medicine again and again}.

🍉 In COMA cases - need to be repeated the remedy.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




256

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 ARNICA - Will have aversion to all whom they like.

 CAMPHOR - There is no world outside - means - her world revolves around her work. Here, it is work related and not related to a person.

 CALC - Will not have so much of destruction.

 Two mild snakes - Elaps & Crot casc.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





257

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 CINNABARIS is the combination symptoms of of Mercury and Sulphur.

 Tendency to fall down during fever - Only remedy SEPIA.

 Ladies with hair on upper lip - SEPIA.

 SULPHURIC ACID Child is never be fast.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




258

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



DISCOLORATION OF SKIN : can be a very important entry point.


 Black Blue : Echymosis.

 Black.


 Bluish.

 Green.


 Red.


 Brown(liver spots), Copper coloured spots.

 Yellowish.

 Mottled skin( mottled is black and white mixed /mottled in spots, mottled appearance around ulcers; mottled washing after.


 Dirty /dirty gray/ gray spots/ dirty brown/dirty green spots.

 Skin thin delicate = Thuja, Carcinisin.

 Veins distended - Snakes. upper veins – Cenchris.  
Lower- Elaps.

 Orange discoloured.

 Pale (pale spots- Lach).


 Purple. Purple discoloration ,around wounds - Crot h,  
Lach.


 Purple discoloration around eruptions - Crot , Lach.

 Eruptions purple - Tub.

 Urticaria purple - Chin s, China.

 Purplish discoloration after suppressed emotions -  
Abrot.

 Blue discoloration . Eg. Bluish inflammatory  
condition - Sulphur.

 VITILIGO - Detachment /separated from loved ones -  
-- problem in skin integration. Could be anxiety for  
others, children.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





259

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



□ MENSES IRREGULAR SINCE MENARCHE - Why she is not wanting to mature?

□ URINE CONTROL LOST - (L5 - S1) - Support.

□ CROHN'S DISEASE - Twist in relationship to the extent of divorce.

□ CEREBRAL PALSY -  
SPASTIC - Ailments from fright.  
LAXITY - Ailments from shock.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





260


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 SULPHUR - Can never be prescribed for cold hands.

 SEPIA / GELS - Old people tend to become drowsy and unsteady in fevers or eyelids fall during fever.

 Those who can not tolerate meditation think of ARGENTUM MET.

 Those who can not tolerate exercise or even yoga think of SEPIA.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



261

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EMOTIONAL PATHOLOGIES



🍊 PREMATURE GRAY HAIR - Wants to ageing fast. Feels time is moving slowly.

🍊 Whenever there is detachments in business - FINGER TIPS gets affected - Money minded remedy.

🍊 Detachments in study - PALMS gets affected - Conscientious & Diligent remedy.

🍊 All the gestures which are come in the CONVULSION are having its own meaning these are the body's language.

UPPER LIP moving vigorously which means she is cursing, not talking.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

262

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍊 When a child or an elderly person cries or weeping in horrible manner is Stramonium - which can be entry point to many cases.

🍊 Any congestion anywhere in the body - First remedy should be think of is carbon.

This is because of sycosis. Carbons has got accumulation, congestion.

Dullness, dull headaches, congestive headaches - think about carbon.

🍊 All remedies exhibit exactly opposite picture in syphilis.

🍊 Desires more than he needs - Ars, ASF, Baryta sulph, Bry, Zinc phos.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

263

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 CARCINOCIN

Loves nature.

Likes thundering and lightening. Cheerful during that time.

 SULPHUR

Interested in science and research.

 TARENTULA HISPANIA

The neuralgias of Tarentula may be anywhere in the head and they are of great intensity - as if thousands of needles were pricking to the brain. Worse by noise, touch and strong light. Better by rubbing the head against the pillow. BETTER BY RUBBING IS A KEYNOTE OF TARENTULA.

 SYPHILINUM

If it is indicated for someone, he / she should have at least some aggravation after sunset or at night. This is the prominent key symptom of syphilinum.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



264

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍎 One man jumped from the second floor -- either he is ANACARDIUM who doesn't know what is right or wrong.. Or he is BARYTA who doesn't understand that he would fracture himself if he jumps.

🍎 Disconcerted - being unsettled like Ign. While doing some mental activity, they suddenly find that harmony is disturbed and get upset as they lose their link and feel

that they just can not work. Then they start making mistakes in talking or use wrong words while talking as their chain of thoughts is lost. This is SYPHILITIC BROMIUM.

🍎 Tall Baryta with Sulphur like personality - ENTRY POINT TO BARYTA SULPH.

🍎 AMMONIUM MUR is often mistaken for Platina as looks haughty and behaves like Platina.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



265

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍌 She will store even the small gifts given by her childhood friends, or preserve old greeting cards, or

preserve even a red ribbon that was tied to a small gift that she received in her childhood. Their sentiments are attached to all of these things. It is ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

🍌 Children who put their collars in mouth, or chew a towel constantly could be a TARENTULA.

🍌 The most important point of SULPHUR IOD is that he / she hates household duties. A SULPHUR IOD lady, like cenchris, will never like to do work in a kitchen or do daily household chores but would love to do some artistic or creative job outside the home.

🍌 When Phos is being suspected, one needs to ask- "Can you sleep alone in a dark room or can you go into a dark room?"

If she is PHOSPHORUS, she will say OMG! Never. Instead of saying NO, she elaborates in this manner.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





266

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



GOLDEN RULE

□ In syphilitic, hysterical cases the intensity is important. The law of cure will not be in a single direction, it goes here and there. So, the direction is not important, but the intensity has to go down.

□ In Psoric cases - the direction is more important, there can only be one direction. In Syphilitic cases - the intensity is important.

□ In the rubric CANCER - we will find all the remedies like Ars, Con..etc..but with this rubric Vijayakar Sir never cured cancer. They can give remarkable recovery but not cure. They can produce symptoms of cancer, but they can not change the genetic mutation of cancer.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

267

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍉 If the patient is fast or If the patient doesn't have any history of liver/gastric complaints or If he wakes up fresh in the morning - RULE OUT CARBO VEG.

🍉 Smiles & Quarrels. While quarreling they become cheerful. You do not know whether they are quarreling with you or praising you. Love for dancing, black menses -- CONFIRMS CROCUS.

🍉 BARYTA can be intellectual as well as non-intellectual.

🍉 TUBERCULINUM is also one of the slow remedies and we always feel it to be a fast remedy. Internally, Tuberculinum is very restless but doesn't have the strength to do so. The mind of Tuberculinum is fast but the body is slow.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

268

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍋 Though AMBRA GRISEA is introvert & very reserved out of embarrassment, their mind is very inquisitive.

How the inquisitiveness is.. The person jumps from one subject to another and asking questions. Such Constitutions can be AMBRA GRISEA.

🍋 Any arterial bleed or profuse bleed from any wound or organ can help us to rule out CARBONS.

🍋 Both BARYTA CARB & BUFO RANA are childish, immature but the major difference between the two is found in MORALS. BUFO is not moralistic. BARYTA - MORALS not lost.

🍋 During fever,, if they are talking too fast - the remedies are LACHESIS & PYROGENUM. LACH is hot & PYROGENUM is chilly.


Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏


269


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 A CALCAREA is exclusive out of insecurity. A NATRUM is exclusive out of introvertedness. A PLATINA is exclusive out of haughtiness.

 STRAMONIUM has more ability to make jokes than Bell and Hyos. More loquacious than Bell and Opium.

 Too active mind, Too active memory - In sleep the mind is alert enough to know that someone has come in the room and picked up things from table - COFFEA CRUDA.

 Sensitive to fast movements which leads to vertigo. They accommodate and accommodate mentally but then the muscles of the eyes can not adjust therefore they develop vertigo. Recognizes but does not move. It is COCCULUS INDICUS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 

270

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍓 CHAMOMILLA is selfish, heartless person & doesn't care for others. She cares for herself.

🍓 Children who don't jump, who don't play some rough games with other children.(Football etc..). It is THUJA.

🍓 Riding in carriage generally getting aggravation. But, hearing ameliorated by riding in carriage - GRAPHITES.

🍓 People who move up and down the room to make decisions can be KALI BROM. People who have a tendency to move their fingers and hands should be probed to find whether they are KALI BROM.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



271

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍊 Whenever you see BLUENESS OF PARTS, blueness of hands, legs or any parts of the body --- think of SNAKE.

🍊 Under - functioning of organs can be a vague indication of BARYTA only if the mind and body correspond to the features of BARYTA.

BARYTA can show undue love and affection to animals. They appear to be animal lovers.

🍊 When a KALI talks, his whole body talks. The muscles are so easily movable, excitable that all the muscles of face and hands express the feeling. When he talks his eyes open wide, facial muscles show a frown or a smile, the hands gestures etc..

🍊 HYOS can control the laughter, MOSCHUS is unable to control her laughter because controlling her laughter is not in her hands.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

272

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍒 TUBERCULINUM - He is dissatisfied. He doesn't know what really he wants and no one else can find ways to satisfy him.

Due to dissatisfaction, he continuously seeks change. Goes from one job to another job. Strong sexual desire. Goes from one relationship to other.

🍒 Impatient and restless calcarea is CALC IOD. This is the calcarea who is mentally restless but physically weak and requires alcohol or stimulants to pep it up.

🍒 A person, who talks about his past sexual affairs and flirtations without any inhibition in front of his spouse or even strangers could be a HYOSCYAMUS Constitution.

🍒 Hurriedness is the confirmatory. Next is, desire for fruits and that too sour fruits like oranges and lemon.  
SULPHURIC ACID.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



273

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



□ All the energy goes into exaggeration and expressions and no energy in recall. Hence, forgetfulness increases and he forgets the last ideas and thoughts therefore he forgets to complete a sentence. It craves Sweets.

If someone talks too much, laughs too much, has all mental faculties exaggerated, but has a weak memory, he could be CANNABIS INDICA.



□ She can not tolerate anyone neglect / criticize / not praising her. She never break relations with people.

Ego looks like platina, but she never look down upon people but she wants others to look up to her.

Looks like phosphorus but can not tolerate consolation / sympathy.

She is PALLADIUM.

□ AGARICUS goes on narrating his exploits and the way they talk is very peculiar. They talk fast but in jerks.

□ Political brain is CHOCOLATE. They try to please everyone and therefore they can be called political.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



274

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍋 Well behaved people, very difficult to find any fault with their behavior. They neither over react nor under react. All their actions are controlled, smile is controlled, laughter is controlled, speech is controlled, and even words they use are within moralistic standards.

Such constitutions are - Carc, Ignatia, Aur, Ars alb, Sil, Ferr, and Nat carb.

🍋 Most carbons are money minded and right sided except Graphites, which is sensitive & emotional and thus left sided.

🍋 If the person wants fanning because of heat and after some minutes wants to switch it off because of coldness - CAMPHOR.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



275

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍋 They tend to fall SHORT, Mentally, the Anger is for a short time. They also fall SHORT of courage, which makes them COWARDS. Physically, the SHORTNESS is seen in the form of shortened Tendons. - AMMONIUMS.

🍋 Foolish ego - Hyos, Paris quadrifolia.

🍋 Timid metal, it has lot of irritability, legs move constantly and the patient himself is very restless & Metallic positivity yet left sided - ZINC MET.

🍋 When a patient becomes dull or when new symptoms develop after wrong homoeopathic drugs, also indicated for bad effects of exposure to strong vibrations or energy. Eg - Electric shock, sonography, X-ray, MRI etc - SEPIA.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

276

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍎 People who are more active at night. Child more active after 6Pm, people who are more creative and work better at night could be a SNAKE REMEDY.

🍎 NITRIC ACID will be better by moving or traveling, with a definite element of unforgivable grudge, anger and hatred for those who are responsible for her condition.

🍎 CARBO VEG - The unfortunate sensation arises out of weakness especially cardiovascular and gastric weakness. It has affection for the liver, extreme perspiration and desires salt. It is chilly but wants slow fan.

🍎 CAUSTICUM fights for justice and once it is delivered he keeps no grudges.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



277

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍑 All KALIS (except kali carb) & all SILICIAS - Anxiety disappears during fever or illness(In acute conditions).

🍑 Studies during fever - STAPHY.

🍑 ARG NIT - Mind is in tomorrow, body is in today, awkward. Imptience, hurriedness, hasty, urgency.

🍑 The need of GRAPHITES in childhood is safety. It can not bear disharmony.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



278

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### BARYTA IOD

👉 This is a Baryta with a difference. It has a sharp memory and is a sensitive Baryta.

👉 This is the only Baryta who likes to dream and go into fantasy.

👉 Unlike other Barytas it is not slow.

👉 It is fast, hurried, restless and impatient like a Tarentula / Arg nit / Sulph acid.

👉 Baryta Iod has very hasty speech. It is difficult to understand the speech in one shot. We need to ask him again "I beg your pardon".

👉 The hasty speech comes from impatience.  
Impatience causes him to hurry.

👉 Many times he is not bothered to get a reply also.  
He doesn't mind not being understood. The impatience  
can increase to such a degree that in syphilitic miasm he  
rarely sits or sleeps even at night.

THERE ARE OTHER REMEDIES WHO HAVE HASTY  
SPEECH..

👉 HEP SULPH talks fast when it is vexed and angry.

👉 HYOS talks hastily when happy, cheerful & cracking  
jokes.

👉 ACO & LACH talk fast generally all the time.

👉 MERCURY talks fast to assert it's supremacy.

👉 PYROGEN talks fast only in high fever when his heart  
beats more than 140/minute.

👉 LACH also talks hastily in fever to keep up with the rapidity of thoughts in the brain.

👉 SEPIA may have hasty speech with fast movements of her hands.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



279

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HURT EXPRESSION

👉 If AMMONIUMS are hurt, they show it with an external frown between the eyebrows.



👉 If NATRUMS are hurt, they withdraw away into loneliness & brooding over what has happened.

They keep away from people so that they don't hurt them again.

👉 If MAGNESIUMS are hurt, they don't show anger nor do they go away from people and brood.

They tolerate the hurt though they feel bad. They do not try to escape from the situation. Why? The answer is again they are timid, they do not retaliate, break bonds with family and friends. They want harmony at all cost.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



280

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



OBSERVATIONS TO BE MADE IN A CASE OF COLLAPSE

👉 Cold, clammy perspiration - Camph, Verat album.

👉 Warm perspiration - Carbo veg.

👉 Bluish gray color of skin or face - Carbo veg.

👉 Sudden collapse after allopathic medicines - Ars alb, Camph, Nux vom.

👉 Do not think of Laurocerasus & Secale cor in children as they are more indicated in cardiac problems in the elderly age.

👉 Restlessness - Ars alb.

👉 China is too weak to move. It has a constant frown,,, a reverse frown indicating that he is being troubled so much.

{When the vitality is low, you have to repeat and get the patient out. Repeat in acute emergencies & get the patient out.}

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



281


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





KALI ARS


👉 These are people who when ill, only think about their illness and become completely indifferent to daily chores.

 This condition attracts our attention because the patient becomes first of all sad when he comes to know that he is suffering from diabetes or thyroid etc.

 He is so much anxious about his health that he thinks about it continuously and can think of nothing else but his illness.


 In the bargain everything is meaningless. His family, his children, his duty and his daily work everything takes a back seat.


 On the other hand if a person becomes sad & indifferent when he is diagnosed as an incurable disease like cancer it again becomes a natural reaction & should not be taken as remedy symptom.


 But, if for any small illness one becomes recurrently sad and indifferent this becomes the symptom of the Constitution. This becomes a genetic reaction of the remedy and is important.

THE REMEDIES OR CONSTITUTION THAT HAVE  
INDIFFERENCE AND SADNESS WITH ILLNESS ARE....


KALI ARS, KALI BROM, PLATINA, HELLEBORUS.


 KALI BROM - Marked restlessness, anxiety with  
Changeability & fidgety fingers.


 PLATINA - This is an extremely haughty, aristocratic  
remedy as compared to others.


 HELLEBORUS - It is extremely slow remedy. Slow to  
answer & slow to react.

KALI ARS Vs ARS

 ARS - Ambitious for money & fame and is avarice,  
which is not there in KALI ARS.

 ARS - easily angered remedy. KALI ARS - it is not an  
anger remedy.

 ARS - has anxiety of conscience. KALI ARS - No  
anxiety of conscience.

 ARS - Will not trouble the doctor. KALI ARS - Will trouble the doctor.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





282

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



CONSOLATION AGGRAVATION

 PLATINA - Thinks that she needs no consolation as it is gifted enough to take care of herself.

 PALLADIUM - Doesn't like consolation but likes praises and appreciation.

👍 NAT MUR - She is exclusive because of hypersensitivity and she can not afford consolation. Even little things hurt them and hurts them badly. They go into brooding and extreme sadness.

👍 SEPIA - Hates consolation since it has gone into indifferent mode.

It compromises itself with grief and decides to go ahead in life in spite of grief, vexation, suppression of anger etc.

SEPIA is a negatively positive remedy so it goes on living it's life and is not bothered about such things and would not like emotions to come in its way.

👍 ARS - Considers himself self-sufficient, meticulous, methodical & considers itself to be in a position to manage himself hence does not require any outside consolation.

👍 CARC - Very introverted. It has been put into a mould by either parent and moulded itself in a particular

manner & will not be moulded by external influences in the form of consolation.

The only thing remaining in carcinocin is sensitivity. The reaction has been cut off and she has been programmed by her parents who have moulded her.

👍 IGN & SIL - both are remedies of esteem though conscientious and very sensitive.

IGNATIA - It is not timid and again considers itself self-sufficient and therefore does not require consolation, which on the contrary aggravates them.

SILICIA - Hates consolation because of their rigidity and esteem.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





283

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



REASONS FOR A PERSON BEING SO SAD,  
MELANCHOLIC & QUITE

👉 Recent upset should be ruled out first.

👉 Many patients say "I am like this since I was a child.  
There is no reason".

The fact remains, most of the children are not born  
sad.

THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT THEY FACE CHILDHOOD  
MAKE THEM SAD.

👉 Strict domination by either of parents.

👉 If they have had a traumatic childhood.

Traumatic childhood - Child's mind has been exposed to excessive trauma that is not good for upbringing.

This creates bad memories of the past and the child loses his childhood and premature sensitiveness gradually develops as the secondary defense mechanism.

That childish innocent smile vanishes & replaced by sadness and then seriousness.

THESE CIRCUMSTANCES COULD BE...

👉 Fighting between parents leading to insecurity in childhood.

👉 Parents divorcing & leaving the child on his own.

👉 Death of one or both the parents.

👉 Being brought up in uncle, aunt's or grandparent's house, where there is no liberty.

👉 Due to financial insufficiencies at home.

👉 Sexual abuse.

Such Constitutions are..

Ign, Sep, Nat mur, Phos acid, Ant Crud, Puls, Graph,  
Carb veg, Hell, Granite, Nit acid, & Platina.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



284

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



LOQUACITY OPEN HEARTED

This trait of individual can be elicited during history taking by the physician himself.

There are no moral, social or cultural inhibitions in his talks.

Here we would observe that the patient goes on talking continuously without hesitation.

No shame inhibits him, no amount of discipline or sense of respect or seniority inhibits him.

Remedies are..

Bov, Hyos, Ver alb, Baryta, Chocolate, Alum.

👉 BOVISTA - Very courageous remedy. Here open hearted loquacity is resulting from lot of courage and not shamelessness.

👉 HYOS - Talks open heartedly more out of shamelessness.

👉 VER ALB - Thinks that he is the authority and no one can question him. Here the open hearted loquacity is because he thinks that he is too big.

👉 BARYTA - Exhibit open hearted loquacity out of indiscretion and hence would say continuously without much understanding.

👉 CHOCOLATE - Exhibit open hearted loquacity which is out of political motive.

They are very sweet talker and most of their talks are with a motive to get their work done.

They do not make enemies nor anyone is their fast friend.

👉 ALUMINA - Exhibit open hearted loquacity as the patient loses its inhibition because of confusion.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



285

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



OFFENSIVE DISCHARGES

Anyone who complains of offensive discharges should be probed to see whether he is Kali phos.

Remedies that come to our mind if a patient complains of bad odour from the mouth, stool, urine or any discharges are.. CARBO VEG, KALI PHOS, PSORINUM & ARS ALBUM.

👉 CARBO VEG - Which represents carbons, causes stasis with Gastric system and stasis with Cardio vascular system.

When there is stasis nothing inside moves or moves slowly.

The bowels also do not move hence there is no throwing out of excretions or waste substances...



Causing the whole system to go into this offensive, putrid or cadaverous mode.

👉 KALI PHOS - Here the brain and the nervous system is slowed down leading to a disturbance in the metabolism.



Also, the nerves slow down in ordering any evacuation..



Resulting into putrid, cadaverous and offensive discharges from ear, nose and throat or in the form of stool, urine, leucorrhoea, menses or lochia - all offensive or foul odour.

In KALI PHOS even haemorrhages have a putrid odour.

👉 ARS ALBUM - Offensiveness is due to destruction of tissues and not due to stasis or disturbed metabolism.

👉 PSORINUM - Offensiveness is due to anaerobic infections.

The bacteria thrive on lack of oxygen and less amount of oxygen in the body gives rise to a putrid odour to stool and urine or pus from the ear and nose that is also yellow green colour.

👉 If the body and systems have slowed down and the mind is active after a major illness to give rise to foul discharges,,, could be CARBO VEG.

👉 If the mind has slowed down and the body is relatively still excitable one can think of KALI PHOS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





286

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👋 KALI BICH is the laziest of all Kalis.

👋 GRAPHITES = Carbon + Ferrum.

👋 PETROLEUM - Perspiration on parts & Bloody perspiration.

👋 KREOSOTE - Lean, thin emaciated carbon. ( others are generally obese.).

👋 Nails suddenly stop growing after an illness - KALI SULPH.

👋 CALC FLUOR - This is the Calcareo with less attachment to home, family and parents.

👋 They do not like joyous music but love sad music -  
MANGANUM.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



287

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PROMINENT REMEDIES WHO FEEL UNFORTUNATE...

Feeling Unfortunate means either feeling unlucky or ill-fated. This is a sad state or state of disappointment.

One gets disappointed if something they want does not happen or something they wished they did not get.

Every remedy has something that they need or desire that is peculiar to that Constitution or group of Constitution.

HOT - LYCO

CHILLY - CHINA, SEP, STAPHY, GRAPH, CARBO VEG, CHELI, AND TABACCUM.

💛 LYCO - Needs POWER in hand. It feels unfortunate if he thinks that he has lost POWER or he can not dictate.

When LYCO feels he can not dominate there is a feeling of NO POWER to control. This happens especially in old age in people who once upon a time, dominated the family or an organization and now they are out of power and control. This makes them feel unfortunate.

💛 CHINA - What China lacks is physical as well as mental strength. It badly needs strength and courage.

The Unfortunate feeling here arises due to not being able to do anything due to physical weakness in

the syphilitic stage and mental weakness in Psoric as well as Sycotic stage of defense.

💛 CARBO VEG - The Unfortunate sensation arises out of weakness especially cardiovascular and gastric weakness.

It has affection for the liver, extreme perspiration and desire salt. It is chilly, but wants slow fan.

💛 SEPIA - Sepia wants to move ahead positively whereas Carbo veg becomes static.

Sepia works hard relentlessly not caring for family or near and dear ones. Carbo veg shows affection to children.

The Unfortunate feeling here arises due to the unavoidable environmental emotional obstructions or prolonged grief.

The feeling in Sepia is that, I could not achieve. It makes her sour, indifferent and sarcastic.

Sepia will be better by exercise and work with weak body and positive and strong mind. Carbo veg can not bear any exertion and is worse by exercise.

💛 GRAPHITES - Sad, melancholic, fat, chilly and thirsty.

Graphites can not bear mental work & fine work & discords in relationship.

💛 CHELIDONIUM - It is conscientious, chilly, affection for liver with desire for warm drinks.

💛 TABACCUM - The Unfortunate feeling arises because of instability and imbalance of the whole system...  
Example - suddenly perspires and suddenly goes cold.

💛 STAPHY - It is sensitive to rudeness, reprimands and humiliation.

Anger that is pent up will be either thrown out in the form of a volcano at other people or on her own children.

If the domination continues, she becomes completely indifferent. She develops indifference to children, family, loved ones and relations and even to all the joy and sufferings.

She neglects her duties which she used to do diligently before. She is the boss in her field and achieve dignity in her office, but suffer at home especially because of her husband's domination.

They feel, they are Unfortunate, not to get a family who understands them and encourage them.

She becomes sleepy & lazy, obviously due to lack of oxygen in the system.

The whole situation both body & mind wise is that of - "I want to do something but my weakness makes me helpless" and from this emerges the Unfortunate feeling.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



288

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### DELUSION STRANGE EVERYTHING IS

Pt's version - Doctor when I go to the Market, I feel all the people around me are from some other planet. I feel they are all aliens. I feel, the cars, the roads, the buildings, the vegetables - everything looks different and not from our planet.

This is Strange feel.

Here, We have...Baryta Mur, Cicuta, Hyos, Medo, Nux Mos, Op & Platina.

### DELUSION FAMILIAR THINGS ARE STRANGE

Here, Power of recognition and awareness is affected. Intellect is affected but specifically to familiar things only.

## WHIMPERING

The complaining of these people is called Whimpering.

Imagine an old emaciated lady with cancer of the cervix coming to your clinic already weak and prostrated due to profuse bleeding. She will be complaining about her miserable plight with no one wanting to come near her because of offensive odour which is due to no fault of hers.

This Sad, melancholic, weak person will complain in a tremendous half hearted voice. This is called Whimpering.

[This is also one of the peculiar symptoms that attract our attention to kreosote].

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





289

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



QUARRELSOME

A quarrel occurs because there is discontentment.

Discontentment occurs because every person is having his own needs.

The needs include - ideas, his own priorities, his own principles, his expectations regarding his desire and aversions, his expectations of behavior by others etc - all of which are to be fulfilled in proper proportions for happiness to ensue..

If these things are not met, discontentment ensues.

But, only a few constitutions will be able to show their discontentment by fighting to achieve what they desire. When they fight, they appear quarrelsome.

👉 KALI CARB - Quarrels more at home or with known people. They will never argue or attack a stranger or an outsider.

In an unknown environment they can not revolt or rebel.

👉 KALI ARS - Sad, melancholic & quite and indifferent when ill. Health is everything to them.

During any illness they go into despair, they think of the worst.

At home or office they become indifferent. They start neglecting their work and end up in arguments & quarrels due to their sour temper.

👉 KALI PHOS- After prolonged stress - mind becomes dull.

We know how a tired and exhausted man will react when told to carry a load again from one place to another.

Exactly the same situation exists in the kali phos mind.

It is not ready to work, not ready to answer. It gets irritated when spoken to and ends up in arguments.

👉 KALI IOD - Very aggressive, rude, autocratic, strong, shouting.

The quarrelsomeness alternates with jesting. They have absolutely no inhibitions when they shout or fight.

CONT'D...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



290

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### QUARRELSOME

👉 CAUSTICUM - Quarrelsomeness is only against injustice to achieve justice.

👉 TARENTULAS - Quarrelsome because they are extremely hurried. They get ready very fast and want their wives also to be as fast. Even for shortest delay they will get very angry.

👉 NUX VOMICA - He quarrels because he does not want anyone to obstruct his progress.

👉 MOSCHUS - Over sensitive to all external impressions & over reacts. Easily lose their temper and start quarreling for the slightest cause.

👉 LYCO - Quarrelsomeness is when his authority is challenged. Lyco wants power, so, any contradiction is intolerable.

👉 AURUM - He is quarrelsome when people don't follow his rules and regulations and their duties.

👉 HYOS - Induces quarrels by inciting people because he likes to play antics and is attention seeking.

CONT'D...

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



291

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



QUARRELSOME

👉 LACHESIS - It is very difficult to quarrel with a Lachesis since their mind is too fast, they are so argumentative and the arguments change from one

topic to another, putting the opposite person completely in the defensive.

👉 CINA - Quarrelsomeness is a continuous nagging and moaning of which people get tired.

He continuously points out people's mistakes until people feel his voice boring into their ears. It is not an explosive anger but the discontent in them irritate others.

👉 PHOS - Quarrelsomeness comes out in the syphilitic state when Phos becomes indifferent from not getting love.

Generally a very handsome man or a beautiful woman who is loved by the whole world but doesn't receive the same love from the spouse goes into indifference.

👉 MERC - Quarrelsomeness arises from Timidity. Very timid in childhood and having born a lot of torture and

trouble from people, they try to fight it out, whether right or wrong, by rebelling or revolting.

👉 CONIUM - Old quarrelsome people who are lean, thin, emaciated with long neck and a lot of wrinkles on the face are Conium.

👉 CROCUS - Smiles and quarrels. Their moods change suddenly. While quarreling they become cheerful.

They do not hold grudges against people. We don't know whether they are quarreling or praising them.

👉 VERAT ALBUM - Quarrels to show his position. When the situation becomes worse, he can slander and go to any extent.

👉 ARS ALBUM - Quarrelsomeness arises from him expecting everything to be very meticulous, prime and proper. They are extremely censorious and critical.

👉 CANTHARIS - "Riotous" word describes the quarrelsomeness. The slightest contradiction from the

person would land into a big riotous fight, which would end into him beating the person.

👉 CARBO VEG - They are very timid and quiet. Full of anticipation.

Though angry, they suppress the anger and do not have the courage to blow it out - just like a Charcoal that have fire within but never actively flares up.

{All the above remedies are not to be prescribed without considering thermals and thirst.}

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





292

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



Dr Vijayakar Sir says, "Your repertory should be in your mind so that you can synthesize information and reach the similimum very fast.

### MISCHIEVOUS

There are some children who are up to some mischief all the time.

It is important to understand what sort of mischief is being played.

Few mischievous remedies are..

ANACARDIUM

👉 Predominantly Syphilitic remedy.

👉 Sense of right and wrong, good and bad is abolished.

👉 kids who enjoy hurting others. Killing ants, Pulling cat's or dog's tail - gives them pleasure.

👉 Who learn bad words at very early age.

👉 Children who get bad company, bad habits and foul language and get into physical fights easily.

👉 Moral feeling want of, they are abusive with parents or teachers too.

## AGARICUS

👉 Fearless, bold and reckless mischief.

👉 They will climb to the highest point and jump down without slightest hesitation or fear.

👉 They perform the dare devil acts without batting the eyelids.

👉 Extremely restless child with extra strength.

👉 If he wants to play on the slide - instead of climbing the ladder, he will climb the slide directly.

On the Swing - he stands and swings very fast.

👉 They like to do somersaults and cartwheel.

👉 They enjoy trekking, climbing trees and adventures sports.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



293

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MISCHIEVOUS

CANNABIS INDICA

👉 The mischief of Cannabis is for enjoyment. A Cannabis child is happy, mirthful and gay. Laughs during conversation of every sentence, laughs a lot, laughs spontaneously and is uncontrollable.

👉 Fancies are hallmark of Cannabis. When the mother and father talk to her, she does not listen to them, she is a world of fantasy, Fancies exhalation of.

👉 They are very creative, their brain is used for imaginations. Makes verses and write songs. While singing a song, they try to put own their words into it.

👉 Severest of pain will not be seen on the face of a Cannabis.

👉 Happiness and contentment are seen in their eyes. Pain and suffering is not obvious on their face, even during suffering.

👉 Children who are always jumping. They don't walk, but they jump.

👉 They want change. They love new colors, new clothes, new toys and new techniques. Old things don't give them happiness.

## HYOS

👉 Quick and sharp brained. Defends verbally.

👉 Naive - tells the plain truth because of its shamelessness.

👉 Makes lewd jokes.

👉 In the outdoor games they like to play cricket. Or, they can be very good chess players. They know how to deceive or know the tricks.

## LACHESIS

👉 The timidity in Lachesis makes them do mischief under cover.

👉 They are intelligent, hence they get away and somebody else gets caught, they will not hit anyone directly.

👉 They butter the elder kids and dominate the younger ones.

👉 They try to please the superiors.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



294

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MISCHIEVOUS

TARENTULA HISP

👉 The mischief in tarentula will also be done under cover, hidden. It can be destructive, cruel, cunning kind of mischief.

👉 Tarentula plays more of physical mischief.

👉 He is destructive, fearless and destroys whatever he lays his hands on.

👉 At home, he takes things and breaks it. Throws things out of the window.

👉 He is impulsive. Before you could stop him, he would have already broken something.

## MERC SOL

👉 Whatever his parents tell him to do, he will exactly do the opposite. Never obeys parents. Contrary disposition.

👉 Defiant, anarchist, revolutionary, disobedient and courageous. Not scared of anything.

👉 Usually they get into fights, but they solve their problem on their own, never comes home crying with a complaint or never allows parents to interfere in his problem.

## CHAMOMILLA

👉 Very angry and this child does not get along with anyone. Very obstinate.

👉 He is a dominating, he tries to rule the group and wants everyone to listen to him.

👉 He goes to the extent of striking the person when he does not listen to him.

👉 Quarrelsome, always keep fighting, always discontented and dissatisfied with whatever others do.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



295

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MISCHIEVOUS

NUX VOMICA

👉 His mischief is mostly out of impulsiveness.

👉 He can not bear contradiction at all, he becomes very irritable and angry.

👉 He is very much inclined to violently reproach others for their faults.

👉 He quarrels, reproaches, scolds, insults from jealousy, mingled with unchaste expressions; soon afterwards howls and weeps aloud.

## SPONGIA

- 👉 Destructiveness alternates with cheerfulness.
- 👉 Very hyperactive child. You could just about mistake him for a Tarentula.
- 👉 Very cheerful, playful, singing, exuberant and suddenly starts destroying things.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



296

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



- 👉 Snakes are bleeders. Unlike other snakes, Naja is not a bleeder.
- 👉 Snakes are loquacious, Unlike other snakes, Naja is more of a quiet serious and sad snake.



👉 There is a lot of sadness also in Elaps. Elaps people love the rainy season although some fear of rain.

It is shy snake.

👉 Nervous phenomena predominate in Naja than other serpent poisons.

👉 More business minded - Crot hor.

👉 Dreams of Guru, God - Crot casc.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



297

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👉 Antipathy to certain persons. Abusive & insulting to their parents.

Aversion, to members of family,,, very serious person.

It has fear of darkness like Stram.

It is Anger of Nux vom + Sadness of Nat mur.

It is AMM MUR.

👊 The haughty remedies are mostly right sided.

Left side dominant - only metals are Platina & Ferr met.

👊 Restless who can not sit in one place. Always wants a change, wants to travel, doesn't want to remain in one place long, wants to do something different.

Fits of violent temper, wants to fight, throws anything at anyone, even without a cause.

There is destructiveness and desire to break things.  
It is TUBERCULINUM.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



298

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



### BASHFUL

In Paediatric cases, we can broadly divide children into two prominent categories. Our case taking starts as soon as child enters our clinic. Either the child is Naughty, Mischievous or she is Shy, holding parents hand or sitting on their lap.

Bashful is an innate character of the individual.  
Bashful is usually of weak will.

As mentioned in Dr Prafull Vijayakar sir's "Frequent encounters", One needs to understand that everything a patient does or does not do is genetically governed.

These are the genes speaking. It is his genetic code that makes him Shy.

FEW PROMINENT BASHFUL REMEDIES....

BARYTA CARB

👉 Bashfulness in a baryta comes out of inefficiency, inadequacy and inability.

👉 He cries for months to get adjusted in school. In the class, he sits in the corner all alone. He doesn't even talk to a child sitting next to him. Never answers questions. Takes time to make friends. Doesn't participate in any other activities.

👉 There is a constant feeling that he is been criticized.

👉 He likes to sit alone because of his bashfulness.

👉 He doesn't have any confidence to do anything as he is convinced that he is incapable of doing anything.

👉 He finishes his homework on time because Baryta is Conscientious as to his work but the problem is in intelligence. Studies sincerely, takes lot of efforts, but in exam, he never gets good marks as he can not remember or he does not understand what he studies. He would fail in viva or oral exams because of his bashfulness.

## CALC CARB

👉 Bashfulness in a Calcareas comes out of Timidity and insecurity which in turn arises out of their fragile nature.

👉 Takes time to get adjusted to school, cries for not going to school, Not friendly with everyone and has very few friends.

👉 Only difference is Calc is bashful but intelligent unlike baryta he is good in his studies. He knows the answer but his bashfulness, anxiety and fear does not allow him to answer in class.

👉 Calcareas are constantly fearful and in need of a strong support or shell. Therefore they love to be in a group or family. They need protection either from one person like a parent, friend or any family member.

👉 He is well behaved in class as he is very sensitive to reprimands, criticism, reproaches. He can not bear to be punished or scolded.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



299

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BASHFUL

AMBRA GRISEA

👉 Bashfulness in a Ambra grisea comes out of embarrassment.

Embarrassment especially in company and especially in the company of strangers.

👉 Need of Ambra grisea is Esteem. She doesn't want to be laughed at. She can not bear to be looked at.

👉 She prefers sitting alone. She doesn't like to answer in class out of fear that everyone will look at her. She is embarrassed. If at all she has to answer, she repeats the question first. She is confused and chaotic.

👉 It is difficult for her to concentrate while studying or reading. Maths is very difficult subject for her. She can not do calculations of geometry.

👉 She will never pass stool in school. She always controls it and passes only after coming home.

👉 Mind is very inquisitive. She is loquacious and jumps from one topic to another.

## STRAMONIUM

👉 Bashfulness in a Stramonium comes out of fear.

👉 He gets frightened easily. He is scared to be alone. He is scared of darkness.

👉 Panic is the key word for Stramonium.

👉 He never sits into rides in the amusement park. Fear of elevator. He goes into a panicky state. Then, he clings to anything that comes his way.

👉 He clings to his mother a lot. He can not sleep alone in the night. He sleeps next to his mother. He should get the touch of mother, either he holds mother's hair or finger or hugs her and sleeps.

Mother says that if she gets up in the middle of night for anything, he immediately wakes up in the night. He needs light. He can not sleep in the dark.

## PULSATILLA

👉 Bashfulness in a Pulsatilla comes out of Timid, meek and mild nature.

👉 She sits forward, leaning forward towards you. She will show you the ailments. She comes very close to you, wants to touch and see the ailments.

👉 Her timid, bashful nature does not allow her to be independent. She always needs support. She can not take her own decisions. She needs to ask someone if she is right or not.

👉 Though bashful, she does not hide her emotions. Her reaction to her sensitivity is weeping.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





300

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BASHFUL

KALI PHOS

- 👉 Second largest group in bashful rubric is Kali.
- 👉 It includes Kali bich, Kali brom, Kali iod, Kali phos, Caust.
- 👉 Kali carb, Kali sulph, Kali ars, Kali mur.. etc..are timid but they are not bashful.
- 👉 Kali phos is timid, bashful and anxious. Scared to go to public places or in a crowd.
- 👉 Always clings to mother.
- 👉 She is mentally very active.
- 👉 Startled easily from touch or noise.
- 👉 In school, she is always tensed about her studies, anxious and worries a lot about exams.
- 👉 Students who study a lot and then they get headaches.

👉 Kali phos gets angry at consolation.

👉 Kali phos falls ill, when it exerts it's mind.

## IGNATIA

👉 Bashfulness and timidity of Ignatia arises out of this introverted, reserved and mild nature.

👉 She is bashful as she has feeling of being laughed at or mocked at.

👉 Her bashful reserved nature does not allow her to express her emotions.

👉 Though they are bashful and sentimental yet they are courageous and independent.

## CHINA

👉 The bashfulness of China comes from its timidity, irritability and discontentment.

👉 They are like chilly platina but too timid to express.

👉 Not happy about anything. You do whatever for him, he will always complain about something or the other.

👉 He criticises everything, he feels everybody torments him.

👊 He doesn't like anyone to disturb him or even ask him any question. He gets irritated. The reaction is always seen on the face. There will be a vertical frown on the face.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



301

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BASHFUL

NATRUM CARB

👊 The bashfulness of Natrum carb arises out of their oversensitivity.

👊 They are sensitive to rudeness as well as criticism.

👉 When they are hurt, they will withdraw inside and can not forget the hurt.

👉 Bashfulness leads them to become a loner. They don't like company.

## PETROLEUM

👉 The bashfulness of petroleum arises from its timid nature.

👉 They often do not mix easily with people on account of their shyness.

👉 Timidity alternating with exaltation.

👉 Timidity alternating with sadness.

👉 Eccentricity alternating with sadness.

👉 Mirth, liveliness alternating with sadness.

## COCA

👉 It is suited to cheerful person who is always in a state of ecstasy, exhilaration.

👉 Child who fantasies a lot.

👉 Though he is cheerful, he does not like company, prefers to be alone.

👊 He is not conscientious, no moral feelings, and he is a liar.

👊 The mountaineer's remedy.

👊 Child who is restless and physically very active. He likes and needs physical exercises.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



302

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ABUSIVE

What kind of people can be abusive?

When would somebody abuse?

🗨️ Angry remedies can be abusive.

🗨️ Quarrelsome remedies can be abusive.

🗨️ Haughty & Contemptuous remedies can be abusive.

- 🗨️ Rude remedies can be abusive.
- 🗨️ Dictatorial remedies can be abusive.
- 🗨️ Critical & Censorious remedies can be abusive.
- 🗨️ Hard hearted can be abusive.
- 🗨️ Reproaching others can be abusive.
- 🗨️ Most of the abusive remedies are hysterical.
- 🗨️ All domineering remedies are abusive except Chel, Cup met, Androc, Apis, Bamb, Allox, Phos, Thymol, Thyroid.
- 🗨️ All positive remedies are abusive.

## SOME OF THE ABUSIVE REMEDIES...

### CHAMOMILLA

- 🗨️ It is very sensitive and angry remedy.
- 🗨️ Sensitive to surrounding, sensitive to persons, sensitive to pain.
- 🗨️ Child wants something new every minute.
- 🗨️ Child is better only by carrying. Otherwise shrieks and screams. Never satisfied.

## LYCO

- 🗨️ It is a remedy of esteem and ego.
- 🗨️ Lyco abuses & insults those who he feels are inferior to him. Abuses his parents too.
- 🗨️ Child hits mother, he doesn't have guts to hit others.
- 🗨️ More you try to pull his cheek on one side, more he pulls it to the other side and hits mother in anger.

## HYOS

- 🗨️ It is a very intelligent, quick, vivacious, witty and mischievous remedy.
- 🗨️ It goes into a state of rage because of jealousy and suspicious.
- 🗨️ In the state of rage, it is angry and abusive but the violence is not so sustainable as that of Bell.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



303

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ABUSIVE

IGNATIA

🗨️ It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament. Women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

🗨️ The abusiveness comes on account of hysteria.

🗨️ A women when over wrought and over excited and emotional will do things that she herself can not account for.

ANACARDIUM

🗨️ The most cruel and inhuman remedy of materia medica.

🗨️ He is abusive and insulting.

🗨️ He is disposed to malice and has an irresistible desire to curse and swear.



🗨️ In syphilitic sphere - there is absolutely no moral feeling, person does not understand what is right and what is wrong.

## AURUM

🗨️ In Sycosis - Timid, industrious, duty conscious, responsible, contradiction intolerant of. Ailments from - grief.

🗨️ In Syphilis - Anxiety conscience, self reproach, depression, hopelessness, disgust of life, loathing of life, suicidal thoughts.

🗨️ In Hysterical - He becomes Vivacious, loquacious, quarrelsome, abusive and insulting.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



304

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ABUSIVE

LYSSIN

👉 Psoric - Nervous, irritable, excitable persons.

Emotions and bad news aggravate, also thinking of fluids.

👉 Sycotic - Fears; being alone, being pursued; of water; being poisoned; being bitten.

👉 Syphilitic - Violent temper, impelled to do reckless things - such as... Throwing a child through the window.

Rude, abusive, bites and strikes, ill humor, rage, desire to kill.

👉 Thinking of fluids of any kind, even of blood, brings on convulsions.

NUX VOM

👉 Disposed to reproach others.

🗨️ Sullen, fault finding, abusive - drunkenness during.

🗨️ Abusive - Husband insulting wife before children.

🗨️ Abusive, insulting.

## SEPIA

🗨️ In hysterical state, it becomes abusive and insulting.

🗨️ The abusiveness comes out of she is angry, sensitive, irritable, easily offended and miserable.

🗨️ It also comes from indifference to work and to people.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



305

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ABUSIVE

TUBERCULINUM

- 👉 Abusive, insulting.
- 👉 Fits of violent temper, wants to fight, throws anything at any one - even without a cause.
- 👉 Anger, waking on.
- 👉 Desire to use foul language, curse and swear.
- 👉 Shrieking in children.
- 👉 There is destructiveness and desire to break things.

TARENTULA

- 👉 Fox like cunning and destructiveness.
- 👉 Violence is a strong feature of the remedy.
- 👉 Violence with anger.
- 👉 Symptoms appear suddenly, with violence.
- 👉 Tears his clothing.

👉 Constantly complaining and threatening. Threatens her nurse and her attendants.

👉 She strikes her head with her hands. She strikes her body. Strikes her attendants, strikes her best friends.

## VERATRUM ALBUM

👉 Abusive and insulting.

👉 Husband insulting wife in front of children.

👉 Cursing in rage, cursing and swearing.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



306

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👉 Hot Phos - Arg nit, Tuberculinum.

👉 NASAL POLYP - People will laugh at me. Loss of prestige. Self depreciation & Self condemnation.

👉 What if someone doesn't complain when he has terrible pain?..

1. Painlessness of complaints usually painful
2. Contented
3. Indifference

👉 If paralysis is on right side (brain lesion is left) we take as right sided. If some brain damage is there without effect on the body, the side of the lesion is important.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



307

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👏 Auto immune cases - Constantly attacking their cells  
- needs 1m, 10m, 50m & cm.

Psoriasis, RA cases - if we give 200 potency - they responds temporarily but will relapse again - need to give higher potency.

No insanity cases can be cured with 200 or 30 potency. Most of the Insanity cases treated by 10m / 50m potency.

👐 Most of the blind people are not timid. They are very strong mentally.

👐 Regeneration of brain - not in Nux vom.  
Neurogenically Nux vomica will never regenerate a nerve.

👐 Need of IODIUM - Love.

Hurt easily, offended easily. If a child is scolded, no hassles, no ego, immediately iodine becomes affectionate.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



308

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👉 Mania that he get interested in the best of clothes -  
VERATRUM & CONIUM.

👉 Child goes to all the neighbors, but, not to his own  
house.

Mother who is looking after him very much. He  
doesn't bother about the house. He bothered about  
strangers.

### POSSIBLE RUBRICS

Δ indifference to loved ones.

Δ Buoyancy - no matter what, he is in the same state.  
Never weeping, always cheerful, never angry, never sad.

Δ Elated.

👉 Memory weak for names - Flouric acid.



👉 When a person, he is not able to look after himself -  
IMBECILE.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



309

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌲 IMBECILITY - Applies to those whose mental handicap does not amount to Idiocy, but who are incapable of managing their own affairs.

It thus represents a less severe degree of mental impairment than Idiocy.

Imbecile is Sycosis and  
Idiocy is Syphilis.

🌲 ABSENT MINDED - Inattentive, able to do things but her mind is elsewhere and she makes mistakes in actions.

More Sycotic. A person who is overloaded with work. If you have too many patients and tend to forget, I forgot to give medicine to someone. It is more because of excess. There is no destruction in memory.

🌲 ABSTRACTION OF MIND - Withdrawal from worldly things. Focussed on unrealities, not able to concentrate or focus on present time and place.

It is syphilis. Destruction of memory present here.

🌲 ABSORBED - Day dreaming.

Engrossed or wholly engaged in reflections. Lost in study. Wholly engrossed.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



310

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌻 In apho 221 - One sided disease (insanity or mania) - here, one sided disease means does not necessarily mean only mental disease. Cancer, AIDS is also one sided disease but on the body side where the body has gone insane, where the tissues has gone insane they are no more under the control of the brain. They are multiplying madly. That is also insanity of the body.

The Cancer is also insanity. The multiplication or the destructive cancer. It is also one sided disease, and the same rules and regulations apply there.

🌻 Arsenic goes into Sycosis, it will never have Anticipation and Anxiety. Don't rule out Arsenic if there is no anticipation. Because, anticipation is psora, it is covered up now. In sycotic stage, It is not obvious now, but underneath the Sycosis, is still anticipation..? Ask the patient, how much in advance you prepare for a flight?..

I'm very organized, at least 8 days in advance everything is organized. This is anticipation.

🌻 Hyos, Bell, Verat album - when you are giving it from the acute exacerbation that means latent psora. You are seeing the redness of Bell, you are seeing the ferociousness of Veratrum, you are seeing the lasciviousness of Hyos... When you give them, getting controlled and out burst of psora coming to latent psora.

At no point of time, you should waste time. Immediately Good homoeopath will come to know that this fellow responded to Bell, he is not a Bell.

Belladonna constitutionally has to be coquettish, has to be very friendly, affectionate.

If patient is very better also, don't waste the time to give GCS.

🌻 There are two people who don't forget the grudges - NITRIC ACID, ANDROCTONUS.

Nitric acid - Remember the grudge and be away from that person, not to come in contact with that person, not to become friendly with that person.

Androctonus - Not become friendly, but also finish him off. Lot of cursing inside, swearing. Once he decided, nobody can stop him. He himself also can not stop himself. That is the vindictiveness of Androctonus. Speech is very stinging, speech also hurts someone.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



311

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌿 CA PANCREAS - Indigestible Anger, Family Dispute, Inheritance Dispute, Anger with indignation.

 CA LIVER - INDIGESTIBLE ANGER.

- Fear of future existence.
- Family Dispute.
- Fear of being starved to death.

 DUODENO JEJUNUM JUNCTION - Indicates probable strained relations between father and child.

 JEJENUM ILLIUM JUNCTION - Brother and sister relationship.

 ILLEO - CEACAL JUNCTION - Husband and wife relationship.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



312

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



NEEDS OF THE CONSTITUTION

LOVE NEEDED REMEDY



PHOS



PULS



CARCINOSIN



COCCULUS



ARG NIT



NATRUM



MAGNESIUMS



NUX VOM



CHOC



SULPH

SUPPORT

 CALC

 BARYTA

 PULS

 Cocculus

 KALIS

 SIL

 All Carbons

 RHUS TOX

 SNAKES

## ESTEEM

 Calc

 PLAT

 Carcinosin

 ARG NIT

 Kalis

 SIL

 Natrum

 ALL CARBONS

 NUX VOM



 SULPH

 SNAKES

ALL THREE

 ARSENIC

 ALUMINA

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



313

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



How Flouric acid is interpreted with elastin less..?

🌴 FLOURIC ACID - ELASTIN LESS - {Elastin less means no firmness} They jump from one to another. Loose character, loose morals. Doesn't fixed. Doesn't get anger. Flirting, indifference to loved ones.

Ã No firmness in thoughts.

Ã Forgetfulness of words.

Ã Forgetfulness of names.

Ã Answers wrong

Ã No consistency

Ã Change of will

🌴 But, at the same time, flouric acid has fluorine. Because of flourine - it has got hardness also.(fibrin more). Everything will be in a frame. Everything will be in a structure or hardness.

Ã Obstinate

Ã Dogmatic

Ã Dictatorial

Ã Impolite

Ã Courageous

Ã Confident

Ã Punctuality

Ã Defiant

Ã Disobedient.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



314

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌸 Weeping during sleep - Syphilitic symptom.

Sleep is supposed to be completely switch off. Instead of switching off, the emotional part of brain is functioning. This is going to out of the frame.

🌸 Alert sleep, Lamenting during sleep, Startles in sleep, Answers in sleep, whether he understands someone is coming and going ---- SYPHILITIC SYMPTOMS.

🌸 Children loves holidays - Non diligent.

🌸 Laughs immediately without any delay - important symptom. It shows quickness of the individual.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



315

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOW THE PERCEPTION TAKES PLACE..

OBSERVATION is first



CONCENTRATION

Try to find out any problem in concentration difficulties, concentration acute, concentration distracted easily.

Concentration want of. Unobserving.



## COMPREHENSION

Comprehension difficult. Dull comprehension - I have told something, he understood something else. Mistakes makes in reading, writing & talking - important syphilitic symptom.

[Comprehension dull child - read three four times to understand, but Slowness of mind understands immediately but slowly].



## ANALYSIS

{ When a child has learnt something, now he tries to analyse,.. }

SYCOSIS IS NOT ALWAYS BAD..

When psora matures to Sycosis - it is a healthy Sycosis.

Everybody has to become mature, everybody has to become intelligent, everybody has to give birth to children. So, this is all normal natural Sycosis.

Normal natural maturity Sycosis which is not a disease. But, when it goes to hypo or hyper or syco syphilis - then, it is a disease.

## NORMAL NATURAL SYCOSIS

- Intelligent, slightly more the optimum.
- Good will, humor, jesting.
- Good memory
- Good observation
- Good knowledge
- Good wisdom
- Good Understanding
- Good concentration
- Analytical mind
- Artistic aptitude
- Scientific discoveries.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



316

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌱 CANCER OF PROSTATE - Half genital conflict - Means.., emphasis of the conflict is procreation or gender related and not exclusively sexually.

🌱 UPPER 2/3 OF OESOPHAGUS - Derived from Ectoderm - which leads to Ulceration.

🌱 LOWER 1/3 OF OESOPHAGUS & STOMACH - Derived from Endoderm - which leads to Cauliflower like growth.

🌱 LESSER CURVATURE OF STOMACH - Derived from Ectoderm - which leads to Ulceration.

🌱 PYLORUS DUODENUM 1st PART - Derived from Ectoderm - which leads to Ulceration.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

317


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 Which children feel vulnerable?

Those who don't have toughness to fight. So, they are Barytas, Calcareas...

 Two types of vulnerable. Physical & Mental.

 Physically vulnerable - Thuja.

 Mentally vulnerable - Medorrhinum.

 Physically and Mentally vulnerable - Calc.

 Child feels so vulnerable.

Remedies are - Thuja & Sarsaparilla are the two important remedies who feel vulnerable.



🌸 Delusion, body, body parts brittle, is - sars, thuja, ther, calc carb, baryta carb.

🌸 Baryta carb- Not anxious enough to protect themselves, but feel fragile. Misplaced delusion.

🌸 Theridion - When there is huge noise, noise penetrates the teeth, bones - the structure of the body feels fragile,,, hence feels fragile.

🌸 Sarsaparilla - Delicate & Brittle. Physical anxiety. Mood changeable, variable, alternating. Face wrinkled/ old looking/ shriveled. Ambitious. Fast, hasty, hurry. SYCO SYPHILIS.

🌸 Thuja - Delicate & Brittle. Stable mood, Not old looking, Ambitious, slow, cautious, sluggish body. SYCOSIS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



318


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




 Need of Tuberculinum is LOVE.

Need of Veratrum is ESTEEM.

 Second toe is longer than the great toe means - you are the Dominant one.

 CALC PHOS is more on the bones less on the blood vessels, more on the muscles and tendons.

 People who are more active at night. Child more active after 6pm, people who are more creative and work better at night - goes into Ophidia group.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




319


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





 Delusion is of being incomplete. Mother feels she is lacking in something, I'm incomplete. - This is Syphilitic. There is constant perception in the mind is that I'm incomplete.

### POSSIBLE RUBRICS:

 Delusion legs cut off - I'm helpless, I want to do something but can not.

 Delusion, succeed, that he cannot, does everything.

 Delusion, failure, he is a

 Delusion, smaller, he is.

 Self deprecation


 Dwarfness

 Delusion, wrong done, he is

 Delusion, unfit for

 Delusion, want, had come to.

 Delusion, want, will come to.

 CUPRUM ACETICUM - is motherly takes care of family, tries to balance the family, borrows troubles of people.

 All chilly and thirstless remedies are INTELLIGENT.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



320

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



□ PHYSIOLOGICAL DELUSIONS ARE DELUSION OF SENSES.

Example - In fevers, severe jaundice, high creatinine, typhoid, dengue, during delivery...etc - they become

Psoro Syphilitic as mind is out of control. When physiology gets out of control delusion of senses..

- 🍀 Delusion, enlarged objects are
- 🍀 Delusion, enlarged persons are
- 🍀 Delusion, body, body parts are enlarged.
- 🍀 Delusion, distance, exaggerated, is
- 🍀 Delusion, water
- 🍀 Delusion, dimensions, enlarged.

#### □ CASE

PARKINSON'S TREMOR - Patient had fear that he will also be like his father - who had suffered from the same complaints. He had seen his father being helpless and see him dying. So, he knew it was incurable and that he can not be helped.

Hence SIR took, DELUSION, CAN NOT BE HELPED.  
(Physiological delusion).

□ DELUSION MICE PASSED FROM SIDE - It is a physiological delusion.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



321

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌹 Allergies are basically reaction of anger.

🌹 Allergic Constitution comes from the mother was anger in late months of pregnancy.

🌹 Athma the sole how it enters the body at fourth month.

The VITAL FORCE - POSITRON based. (Sole).

VITAL ENERGY - ELECTRON based. (The material body).

.

🌹 I see something which will lasting long. If touch anyone feel that touch long lasting - RUBRIC - IMPRESSION LASTING LONG.

🌹 Mostly Eclamsia those are physiological - think about OPHIDIA GROUP OF DRUGS.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

322

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



□ SLEEPINESS TALKING WHILE (8)

ARS - Lacks interest in non important topics.

CAUSTICUM - Lacks interest due to muscle weakness or potassium depletion.

CHELIDONIUM & MAG CARB - Lacks interest due to dullness of liver and digestion.

PHOS ACID - Lacks energy due to disturbed citric acid cycle.

PLATINA - Lack of interest in others.

PLUMBUM - Lack of oxygen.

□ Bowing of the bones. Enlarged bones of hands and feet (meta carpels and meta tarsals) & Enlarged joints of toes - PLUMBUM.

□ Right at the beginning of a chronic case, if there is skin rash or diarrhoea - Remedy is not right one. (Wrong interpretation of the Law of Cure).

□ All aggravations are not good sign - (Apho 161) - This is wrong interpretation of law of cure.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru







323


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 Any distress or anguish or threatened abortion after  
USG - BELLIS PERENNIS.

 Children who refuse mother's milk. (Though they love  
milk). - MERCURY

 SUN LIGHT aggravates, not sun. Even coming from  
the window, if it falls on him, he starts feeling weak and  
sad. - MERCURY.

 CAUSTICUM - Will fight for themselves & others also.  
They will fight for whole country and for Rights.  
MERCURY - Will fight for themselves.

 SADNESS in psoric illness - MERC.

( But, with only sadness, we can't prescribe Merc, other symptoms like night aggravations, excessive thirst..etc should match with sadness).

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



324

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



👉 BESIDE ONESELF BEING - He wants no body by his side. This rubric can be taken when the patient for some reason or other wants to be left alone.

He wants to be left alone. No matter whether he is working or not.. He doesn't want anybody to come and disturb him. He doesn't want to mingle with anyone.

SIMILAR RUBRICS

- Disturbed aversion to being.

- Interference aversion
- Interruption aversion
- Kind admonition aggravates.

### DISTURBED AVERSION TO BEING - PSORIC.

MEANING - You are doing certain things and somebody is coming and disturbing you like some children are playing and some are shouting.

DISTURBANCE - Interruption of normal or settled condition or activity like sleep, work or rest.

### INTERFERENCE AVERSION TO - SYCOTIC.

MEANING - You are busy with some work, you are completely engrossed with intellectual work,, if somebody comes and interferes -- Don't do like this, don't to that.. This is Interference.

INTERFERENCE - Preventing from continuing normal activity. (Interferon is the name given to a protein that prevents multiplication of virus, interferes with the activity). So, some activity is going on normally of multiplication that is Sycosis is interfered with. That's why interference becomes Sycosis.

 INTERRUPTION AVERSION - SYPHILITIC.

MEANING - Cutting off something. When you are making a speech, if somebody comes and interrupts the speech. This is syphilis.

ANGER FROM INTERRUPTION - SYPHILIS.

INTERRUPT - Break the continuity of a process.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



325

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




 ANTAGONISM WITH HIMSELF & WILL


CONTRADICTION OF - These two rubrics mean the same thing.

 ANACARDIUM OCCIDENTALE - Psoro - Syphilitic.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE - Syphilitic.

 Bed which is supposed to give comfort hurts his body - PYROGEN.

[Sleeplessness bed feels too hard - arn, bry, fago, mag carb, pyrogen].

 NEVER WELL SINCE SEPSIS. CHRONIC EFFECTS OF HOSPITAL INFECTIONS. - PYROGEN.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru




326

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



 No child conception after intra uterine death of previous fetus - PYROGEN.

A lady who has aborted and doesn't get a child for months & years especially after intra uterine death - PYROGEN.

👉 Herpes - out of ANGER.

👉 Forehead - Equal partner.

👉 PHIMOSIS - Timidity.

👉 Body is weak but mind is very alert - Opium.

👉 Mind & thoughts = Fast & strong and Voice becomes weak & whispers in sleep - PYROGEN.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



327

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



## HEADACHES

### PSORIC HEADACHE

- Aetial headaches are Psoric.
- Psoric headaches are inflammatory.
- Sinusitis - Psoric.
- Blood vessels gets constricted, causing congestion of upper part, which is transiently - this is psoric.
- TYPE OF PAIN - Hammering, Throbbing type of pain.
- MENTAL SYMPTOMS - Anxiety, Stress, Irritable.

### SYCOTIC HEADACHES

- It is venous headache.
- Here, no arterial pressure, but only congestive type of headache.
- TYPE OF PAIN - Dull aching pain.
- MENTAL SYMPTOMS - Dullness, Lethargic, AWOTA.

## SYPHILITIC HEADACHE

- Inflammation goes into deep, not only in the sinuses enough. Goes into deeper - mesodermal meninges.
- Meningitis, Meningism, Meningeal reactions.
- TYPE OF PAIN - Excruciating pain. Agg at night, night headaches are never good.
- MENTAL SYMPTOMS - I want to cut of my head, I want to get rid of this.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



328

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





 Never enter through MOANING.




MOANING CAN BE TAKEN IN BACTERIAL FEVERS. If it's dengue, syphilitic, or viral - Don't take Moaning.

 ANGER at any little attention which is given -  
ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

 Bridge between emotions and nervous system. Any exciting emotions that causes nerve twitchings or jerking or convulsions - CUPRUM.

 If any person can not see the upper part of the body or the face - Think of PLATINA.

 People who can see the smaller things and not bigger things then also think of PLATINA. Because Delusion Smaller. They are so big and everybody is smaller in front of them.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



329

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍀 CARCINOCIN will never say, my MIL is bad.

🍀 SALVATION - I will be punished there. Whether GOD will forgive me for my mistakes..?

RUBRIC - DOUBTFUL SOULS WELFARE, OF .

🍀 INFANTS who spit out mother's milk. They have not developed enzyme to digest mother's milk - FLOURIC ACID.

🍀 In ARNICA - Capillaries of blood vessels are injured. But, In BELLIS - Tissue is getting injured. BELLIS also good for BRAIN TUMORS AFTER INJURY.

🍀 UNDESCENDED TESTIS - I do not want the testis to be exposed because, it is so much precious.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

330

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌻 GOURMAND - A person who appreciates food, with excess consumption. SYCOSIS

(person who loves variety of tasty food).

🌻 GLUTTONY - Eating excess. SYCOSIS.

🌻 BULIMIA - Chronic eating disorder. Extreme overeating. SYCOSIS.

🌻 Anxiety - Adrenaline;

Irritability - Adrenaline;

Sadness, grief - Serotonin, Epinephrine, Nor-epinephrine;

Happiness - Dopamine;

Contentment - Endorphines;

Love - Phenyl Ethyl Amine(PEA).

🌻 If a person says you can come with me, but cannot hold my hand - CINA.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



331

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



## EMBRYOLOGY

### 🌲 ENDODERM

- Basic needs of PHYSIOLOGY OF SURVIVAL.
- AIR is responsible for beginning of life.
- Physiology of digestion and excretion.
  
- From here only evolution takes place. No destructive elements present.

- Cheerful and Timid, never aggressive.
- Fearful and Timid persons always going to hide.
- React to any attack/trauma - by fortification. So, Sycosis.
- So, always endoderm will go into growths or multiplication.
- All the endodermal organs will go into only GROWTHS, there can not be any Ulceration without any exception.
- If there is any growth in any part of the body - BE SURE, It has to be ENDODERM.

## MESODERM

- Limbs developed.
- Parenchyma developed.
- Next is, Packing material.
- BONES, Organs of locomotion and carrying.
- BONES - For safety cage.

[Values / Esteem increased ].

- MESODERM - OLD MESODERM & NEW MESODERM.

- OLD MESODERM goes into Multiplication & Growth.
- NEW MESODERM goes into Destruction & Degeneration.

## ECTODERM

- Brain, nervous system and epidermis develops.
- Binding all the organs like a family and integrates them by maintaining communication.
  
- Outermost covering
- Protection covering.
- You will never see any growth.
- DESTRUCTION and DEGENERATION takes place.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



332

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

## LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🌸 Right handed person claps with Right hand on the top. Left handed person claps with left hand on the top.

🌸 Handedness also can be ruled out in Menopausal women and in those who are having hormones.

Basic handedness is right sensitive brain controls the left side of body. Only 3 or 4 sensitive things which affect the left side. Rest whole open the right side. This handedness mostly on sensitive side, sensitivity of the patient. So, whenever a lady goes into menopause, her sensitivity decreases. So, handedness can be ruled out here.

🌸 Those women who have done Panhysterectomy, her sensitivity goes down, (no more female, feels she is male) - That time, this handedness does not matter.

🌸 Those women who are on hormones, they also cause confusion of left and right handedness.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



333

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



🍀 PLUMBUM patient yawns a lot when he becomes anxious.

🍀 Those who can not bear smell of tobacco or smoking - SEPIA, PETROLEUM.

🍀 Against marriage, enjoying with many men. No role of emotion like Flouric acid - PICRIC ACID.



🍀 If you see a child is bleeding from all orifices - give CROTALUS HORRIDUS 30.

🍀 All politicians could be SEPIA.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



334

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





EYES DO NOT SEE WHAT MIND DOES NOT PERCEIVE.





CONIUM


🔪 Conium is a remedy that lives sexuality in a very special way, because he has troubles for the practice and also for the absence of sex.


 The anxiety of conscience torments and paralyzes the Conium patient. His fear to punishment, turns him into a serious and formal individual. That's why he shelters in religion and governs himself with strict parameters of ethic and correctness. Everything brings him guilt, but specially sex.


 He has the delusion that the world is full of enemies who pursue him to injure him, he feels persecuted. This makes him restless, frightened and easily startled, with a great sensorial and affective hypersensitivity. This situation is unbearable & paralyzes him, not only in love, with indifference, but also with intellectual and physical impotence.


 Conium is sentimental and he gets sick when he suffers a love disappointment.


 He is jealous with the characteristic that jealousy drives him to sexual excitement.

 He desires company and he feels better in company, although his slow nature, makes him boring.

 Everything impresses him in a bad way, so sadness appears, with the tendency to weep loudly, absorbed in thoughts and dwells. If his desire for solitude is not respected, he drives them off with insults. He is violent and destructive.

 He is morose and dictatorial with intolerance to contradiction, that's why the relationship with his children is very difficult, besides his proud and his contradiction tendency don't make things easier.

 It's not necessary the presence of indifference to loved ones for the prescription (affective paralysis), because that is the final stage of his affective hypersensibility and weakness. Even to love is tiresome for him, so, it appears the solitude desire, he feels estranged from his family and isolated. Finally the weariness is so deep that he shelters in indifference, the misanthropy and loathing for life. He gets worse in company although he is afraid of being alone.

 In Conium, aversion is not an active reject attitude, he gives up on account of indolence. In this period we

find the aversion to his children, family, men, women, and company and he desires solitude. His expression is calm and inexpressive like a wax figure. In his unsociability, sometimes he is like Nat mur lonely mind, because he gets also worse by company although he is afraid of being alone, but Nat mur needs the love that seems to reject and suffers for it's absence, something that Conium doesn't express..

✍ In Conium sexuality is extremely conflictive, he has ailments for the practice of sex, owe to anxiety of conscience, and for the sex absence, may be because of his biology.

✍ The absence of sexual intercourse brings trembling weakness, hysteria, excitability, and incapability to sustain mental effort. Sexual thoughts intrude and torment him with blame. But extended continence, also generates guilt, hysteria and hypochondria.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



335

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



EYES DO NOT SEE WHAT MIND DOES NOT PERCEIVE.



CONIUM CASE

A case of Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressive

Means,,she is developing extra bones/extra esteem.  
Induration.

First symptoms was boil on neck. Rub- Pedant too,  
sulphur was given

Follow up- Induration in axilla. Any Connective tissue  
signifies Support.

Father is for Support(Sycosis).

Mother is for Nurturing (Psora)

Ossificans mean Bone related to Esteem / Value.

(Here exact opposite of a case of Osteogenesis perfecta).

Here, mother didnot give up.

Last time we took Pedant too...it is sycosis...we want syphilis. why she become strong and Angry?

Rubric

- 1.Induration of connective tissue.
- 2.Delusion will receive injury
3. Periodicity (every december agg)

She is diligent.

Conium- Wants darkness

Silicea- she has lot of anger so ruled out silicea.

Silicea is basically timid remedy having projected teeth.

CONIUM 200 was given by OUR SIR.

-Old matunga notes-

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



336

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



THE LIMIT OF HOMOEOPATHY IS THE HOMOEOPATH HIMSELF.



✓ WATCHFULNESS (Alert), of every movement : {Eyes looking here and there, missing nothing}.

Few important remedies are - Ferr phos, Calc phos, Phos etc..

✓ CHILD PLAYING WHO IS AWARE OF OTHER THINGS.

Remedies are - Opium, Hyos, Stram, Verat, Lach, other snakes too, Curare, Ars, Sulph, Mur acid.

✓ DELUSION STRENGTH INCREASED OF - Where the person is convinced with false belief that he is having increased strength. Children who are physically weak, but they are convinced that they are like Spiderman, Superman, or Superheroes.

✓ FANCIES, POWER INCREASED OF - Where in the person or the child will just imagine himself that they have lot of power or imagine himself to be a very powerful personality.

Example - He imagines that he is fighting with criminals and he has defeated them, all such things he keeps imagining.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





337

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



THE LIMIT OF HOMOEOPATHY IS THE HOMOEOPATH HIMSELF.



💎 HAMAMELIS - Thoughts rapid, quick perception for things out of shape or disproportional is Hamamelis.

SIR SAID - Think of Modern Artists. Mostly we can not make out the shapes of the art. A Hamamelis person can immediately design what is what.

💎 ARG NIT - Will tell everyone how good he/she is.

LACH & VERAT ALBUM also the same. Wants to tell everyone how good they are.

💎 APIS - She is the QUEEN BEE. Wants other bees to work hard for her. Dominating, positive.

💎 To confirm the remedy TUBERCULINUM - SIR asked about Desire for milk as confirmatory point. Further, SIR says that if patient is hot and look like PHOS think of TUBERCULINUM.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



338

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS NOT MEANT FOR TREATING SIMPLE COLD AND COUGH. IT IS MEANT FOR TREATING THE SO CALLED INCURABLE DISEASES.



AMMONIUM MUR

📌 Ammoniums can be best recalled as having an irritability of Nux vomica with withdrawing timidity of Calcarea and sensitivity of Natrum.

🎗️ Amm mur patients are usually extremely quite, not willing to converse on their own. They fall into the group of introverts who are sensitive and timid to express.

🎗️ They have anger but they are unable to express. Unlike Magnesium who are too inert to express.

🎗️ In Amm mur, after sensitization or trauma, the second defense is switched on wherein Elastin synthesis is maximized. This excess Elastin in various parts prevents muscles, tendons, sphincters etc.. from being stretched and keeps the muscles and tendons in a rather SHORT SENSATION.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



339

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS NOT MEANT FOR TREATING SIMPLE COLD AND COUGH. IT IS MEANT FOR TREATING THE SO CALLED INCURABLE DISEASES.



👉 CARBONS can not be affected by SHOCK. All positive and negative carbons like Calc carb, Baryta carb, Carbo veg, Petroleum, Graphites can not be affected by shock, as they are slow.

Except for one carbon which has some part of Metal quality which is STRONTIUM CARB.

So, If you find a person physically like a carbon but with strong determination like a Metal - think of STRONTIUM CARB.

 IGNATIA patients are delicate.

Ignatia likes studies more rather than dance, music and painting. Ignatia will never be a painter.

Ignatia will never be a gourmand. Hates consolation and doesn't like to seek attention.

Ignatia is fighter but doesn't like consolation.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



340


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's


LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS





"ORGANON OF MEDICINE" IS OUR USER'S MANUAL. IT  
TEACHES US HOW TO USE OUR GADGET  
"HOMOEOPATHY."




 RHUS TOX - Doesn't have so much of ego. It is not  
an Esteem remedy.

 CARBON - Fear of change;  
BARYTA - Incapable of change.

 "My brain thinks that this man is silly but i know he is  
not", "My brain tells me to play but i don't." -  
ANTAGONISM WITH HERSELF.

 One moment - Child is angry with mother. And, next  
moment, he says, Mummy I Love You. - MOODS  
CHANGEABLE, VARIABLE.

 COFFEA - Recollects memories of things long back happened. They can remember, the songs long forgotten.

 SULPHUR - He is a useless planner consumed by theories.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



341

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ORGANON OF MEDICINE IS OUR USER'S MANUAL. IT  
TEACHES US HOW TO USE OUR GADGET  
HOMOEOPATHY.



MENORRHAGIA CASE

A lady of 55 years, with looks of only 30 years, came with the complaints of Menorrhagia and Rheumatism. Her menstrual flow was very profuse, bright red with many clots. She was short with sharp features. She was chilly and thirsty.

Her behavior was sweet and very child like. She was loving and affectionate. Her ability to use regular gadgets or even remote control of TV left much to be desired.



She was known for making gifts to all but a very strange thing was that she would make gifts to new acquaintances and forget her near and dear ones.

She was very good in making new friends but never maintained her relationships, not even with her own sister and brother. But, she was mild, timid and never quarreled with anybody.

- Sweet and Small looking - Baryta.
- She could not use remote control of TV or new electrical gadgets - Baryta.
- She looked very young as if she was 30 years - Baryta.
- She did not have right priorities, would make gift to strangers and acquaintances, but conveniently distanced herself from own relatives - Baryta.
- Profuse bleeding of bright red blood - Phos.
- Loving and affectionate - Phos.

Baryta phos 200 was given and stopped her menorrhagia and cured her rheumatic arthritis. She gradually went into very normal menopause without any troubles.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



342

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



NOTHING IN THIS WORLD HAPPENS WITHOUT A  
CAUSE & THE CAUSE OF EVERY DISEASE IS MIASM.



COFFEA CRUDA

☑️ A/F Joy excess. They will not show their joy out with a fear that some misfortune will happen.

☑️ Affected by surprises and love to give surprise to others.

☑️ Sensitive to noise.

Excitement with faintness, sleeplessness, congestion of head.

Sensitive to nature, beautiful scenes.

Sensitive to noise, odor, steps, pains, voice.

Cheerful, sweet personality.

Volatile people.

Excitable, nervous, joyous personalities.

Quick in perception and action.

They are achievers.

Volatile people.

Very sharp and active memory.

Sharp memory.

Photogenic memory.

Intellectual faculties are very fast and sharp.

Concentration active.

Comprehension active.

Memory active.

Quick to act.

Benevolent people.

Theorizing people.

📖 They are mostly interior designers, art directors, good painters, Party planners, event managers etc.

📖 Plans future for.

📖 Quick in perception and action.

📖 Fancies in reading, quick in perception and execution, they go into imaginations very fast, Lots and lots of plans.

📖 Hysterical personalities.

📖 Senses acute.

[Neurotransmitter PEA is more in this people (PEA - stands for phenylethylamine.) It is a hormone-like substance that is naturally produced in the brain and body.... Serotonin, dopamine, & norepinephrine are other brain chemicals that relate to mood. PEA can partially control & influence these neurotransmitters].

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



343

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



AS DOCTORS WE ARE ONLY REPAIRERS AND WE CAN NOT CREATE ANYTHING.



CURED CASE OF CA RECTUM


ANALYSIS


🎧 In a case of Ca Rectum, one should definitely probe for a situation where the person had a Feeling of being useless, worthless, no value at all or feeling like I am Shit.


🎧 SIR asked him if there was any situation where he felt that he is of no value?

🎧 Patient said he had closed down his workshop in 2004. "Reason was there was a complete slag phase in business and a time came where I had to ask money from my wife for travelling to the workshop. I felt very


Guilty about it". Said "I could not do anything, I felt I was useless, I was a failure. So, again here the point about 'Feeling of being useless, worthless, no value at all was confirmed.

 Further SIR asked him how did you come to know about your disease?

 He said I am a regular registered blood donor and 4 years back once I went to donate blood for an accident victim they refused saying that I was anaemic so I went for investigations and I was diagnosed having CA that time.

 While saying this he became emotional and tears came into his eyes.

 So, SIR asked him why are there tears in your eyes?

 He said that I have always been helping others this is the thing which is my life and my identity and now I can't do it so I feel very bad.

🎵 After hearing the whole history SIR said that, Patient is very passionate about his helping nature which is his first priority.

🎵 He has donated Blood more than 40 times sometimes twice in a week to unknown people who have met with an accident where he never expected anything in return from anyone.

🎵 He started weeping when he said that they did not take my blood since I was anaemic.

🎵 Every now and then when he starts talking about his helping nature he starts weeping.

🎵 If anyone in his locality expires, he is the 1st person to reach there even at any time of night and to do the rituals.

🎵 Here SIR said that this person's Benevolence is syphilitic where he is not at all concerned or has much priority about him or his family. This is "BENEVOLENCE EXCITED"

🏠 With this rubric SIR selected COFFEA TOSTA. And, DEEDS DESIRE TO PERFORM GOOD is the single remedy rubric which was confirmatory one.

🏠 In jan 2009 - COFFEA TOSTA 200/1dose was given. In April 2010 - USG - reveals no significant abnormality.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru





344

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



AS DOCTORS WE ARE ONLY REPAIRERS AND WE CAN NOT CREATE ANYTHING.



PLATINA

👑 Love in Platina is related to his narcissism and egotism. He feels himself so important that. everything begins and ends in himself, to the point of needing other people only as spectators and admirers.

👑 Platina's suffering lays in his feeling of greatness and solitude. The forsaken feeling with the delusion of not belonging to his own family and the sensation of being alone in the world, makes his relationship with other people very difficult.

👑 Platina feels other people are to him inferior, specially her kids, and she hates them because they are not good enough. Her contempt for them is so great that she wants to kill them, and it is evident in these symptoms: abortion and threaten of abortion. It is the unique remedy in an interesting rubric: "tendency to abortion in women who have had children". It seems that her this illusion for that kid who doesn't fill her expectations, makes her decide that it is not worth having more descendants. That is why her sexual desire increases during menses, when it is impossible to get pregnant; we also find her in the rubric sterility and has ailments in childbed and labor.

👑 Platina loves making ostentation so that others can see he is a great person that is why he squanders to be appreciated. But he is avaricious with his family.

👑 Being a Platina's child is a real suffering, because despite being affectionate, he is usually dictatorial, obstinate, intolerant to contradiction, contemptuous and cruel. He is so haughty, that he can't apologize, like Nat mur.

👑 The superiority feeling is also present in the sexuality, with excessive and premature desire. The characteristics of his sexual desire are violence and insatiability. Enjoyment is absent, he can't find satisfaction in the other because he is not at his level. This is expressed in women with vaginism and vaginal insensibility during coition and with precocity in ejaculation in men.

👑 The Platina female has voluptuous sensation similar to coitus, with anxiety and palpitations, this and the increased sexual desire may be the genesis of nymphomania. But it is interesting that this genital hypersensitivity to touch is also the origin of the painful coition without enjoyment, and therefore aversion to sex.

👑 The sexual desire increases when she is lying, and in virgins with obsession of being married.

👑 The loving theme in the Platina male is the same as in female, it is characterized by the violence in the symptoms and has both increase in the desire and sexual aversion. So we

can see great genital excitability with fits of sexual desire and violent erections, increased

by the simple fact of touching a woman. But because of his contempt for others, the orgasm is absent, and this predisposes him to masturbation.

👑 Erections also may be troublesome, incomplete and without desire. The priapism is frequent. Coition and ejaculation are painful. These symptoms usually drive him to sexual aversion, but he can't avoid erotic dreams that end with pollutions.

👑 The characteristic of Platina is the high intensity of the sensations generated in him, but frustrated when he must intercourse with other person. So, he presents great desire but the coitus is painful and the orgasm is absent.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



345

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ALL THE GLITTERS ARE NOT GOLD

All symptoms and diseases that seem to disappear are not cured.



ENTRY POINTS FOR MERCURY

1. People always contradict, want to hit back.
2. Peoples who go against the tide.
3. Quarrelsome and argumentative.
4. People who are suppressed for long - want to hit back but can't.
5. People who are intelligent and too smart.

## NAJA

This is the only Diligent and Moralistic snake.

It's Unique feature is it's feeling of "Duty consciousness" like Aur met.

The Cobra in India is both revered and respected as a God, and as well as feared and killed as a Poisonous snake.

So, Naja people often threaten to strike, but don't do it unless provoked to the extreme. This is rather like the behavior of a Cobra who raises its hood when approached, but doesn't do anything if only passed by without being disturbed.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



346

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ALL THE GLITTERS ARE NOT GOLD

All symptoms and diseases that seem to disappear are not cured.



ONE LINE DESCRIPTIONS

- ◆ NAT MUR - One to One relationship.
- ◆ PHOS - Betrayed love & Affection.
- ◆ KALI CARB - Rigidity, Rules bounded.
- ◆ AURUM - Duty Bound.
- ◆ TUBERCULINUM - Restricted, Suffocated, Needs Freedom.

- ◆ ARG NIT - Restricted, Narrowed and Suffocating.
- ◆ PSORINUM - Constant Struggle.
- ◆ NITRIC ACID - If you are good, I am best. If you are bad, I am worst.
- ◆ STAPHY - Struggle for Pleasure.
- ◆ LACH - Must Win.
- ◆ NUX VOM - Life is Race.
- ◆ LYC - Life is War, be powerful.
- ◆ CALC - Need for Security.
- ◆ FLUORIDES - Break the Relation.
- ◆ CARCINOSIN - Perfection.



◆ ALUM - Identity.

◆ SILICIA - Hard as Glass, Obstinate, Need support to rise.

◆ MAGNESIUM GROUP - Betrayed Parental Care.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

347

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS MATHEMATICS And, every rightly practicing Homoeopath is a PREDICTIVE HOMOEOPATH.



□ Sucking fingers left side - Didn't get mother's love. Insecurity and orphaned feeling (magnesium).

□ Children(not infant) who are only dependent on Milk is Syphilis.

□ OCCIPUT - Parental love.

FLAT OCCIPUT - When our SIR sees any child who is quite and while examine, if it is flat occiput,,, then SIR asks directly about any milk intolerance. Prescribes Magnesium, of course along with sensitive to disharmony.

□ CARC is like a bonsai plant, carefully cropped and shaped by parents.

□ Difference between LACHESIS & MERC.

- Both are intelligent
- MERC - Manipulative in order to attack.
- LACHESIS - Manipulative.
- Both are positive.
- LACHESIS - makes many plans, but not order to do anything.
- MERC - Will plan and do correctly.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



348

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS MATHEMATICS And, every rightly practicing Homoeopath is a PREDICTIVE HOMOEOPATH.



FEW SYPHILITIC AMELIORATIONS ARE..

▶ Ameliorations which are strange, contradictory or some harmful things start ameliorations.

▶ Anxiety disagreeable ,as if something was thinking the matter over amel (1) - lyssin.

- ▶ Anxiety, epistaxis amel - Kali chl.
- ▶ Cheerfulness alternates with sadness.
- ▶ Congestions with amel from epistaxis.
- ▶ Confusion, epistaxis amel - Carbo animalis, Cham.
- ▶ Death conviction of fever, epistaxis amel.
- ▶ Fear - exertion - of exertion; fear amel.
- ▶ Magnetized mesmerism amel, better > massage, physical touch, hugging...that is taking energy from other person.

A child is better by mother's touch. As his body is not producing energy, but is getting energy from some higher energy source, it is a SYPHILITIC rubric.

- ▶ Mind - Occupation amel.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

349

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




BODY NEVER LIES, NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE  
LANGUAGE OF BODY.




♻️ Whenever any complaints around UMBILICUS - Start thinking about PLUMBUM MET.( Whether it is pain or retraction or heat or hardness or abscess).

♻️ Oligomenorrhea - Lady doesn't want to become a mother, want to become a male.

♻️ AVERSION TO FAMILY MEMBERS - I don't want to see them. They are created some disgusting feel. Aversion is more syphilitic. Whereas INDIFFERENCE - I see, and just neglect them. I don't take them into consideration. Not giving importance to them.

 ARS SULPH FLAVUM - Greed of Arsenic (Desires more than he needs) + Extrovertedness of Sulphur.

 Old people who are obsessed with stomach (abdominal) problem with chronic habit of consuming laxative for years for chronic constipation - Can think of ACETIC ACID.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



350

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



BODY NEVER LIES, NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE  
LANGUAGE OF BODY.



□ CERVIX - INDURATION OR ULCERATION OF CERVIX -  
Indicates some extra marital affair of the husband. ULCER  
ON THE CERVIX - Anger. If she has only suspicious - she  
gets fibroids.

□ RIGHT SIDED FIBROID - Husband did not help me to  
look after my Children or Nest. I was not useful to  
husband in work. If it is on left side - I did not look after  
my Children or Nest. I failed in duty.

□ FUNDAL FIBROID - Wanted protection of child from  
seniors at home. FIL & MIL not taking care of my  
children properly.

□ MYOMA - Acetic acid is absent. Acetic acid never come in MYOMAS. It will come in only Endometriosis.

□ Any tumor which is benign & fibro cellular. Fibro cellular tumors anywhere - uterus or bladder - Think about Acetic acid.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



351

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



**PREDICTIVE TEACHES STRAIGHT AWAY WHERE TO GO  
AND CATCH THE CULPRIT ELIMINATE OUT.**



ENDOMETRIOSIS

◆ Anxiety about children & Anxiety about family - causes inflammation of endometrium.



◆ ACETIC ACID is almost specific for Endometriosis.

◆ ENDOMETRIUM - It is tissue that provides Nutrition to family and children produced here.

Perception of Insecurity about Nutrition and care of children and members of family - Tissues goes on multiplying & give rise to tumors.

◆ MYOMETRIUM - It is tissue that provides SUPPORT to family and children like walls of a building.

Perception of Insecurity about protection of children and members of family - Tissues multiplying & Uterine fibroid develops.

◆ PCOD - Fear of Profound loss.

Left - Child / Home / Mother.

Right - Partner / Father / Company.

◆ SUBSEROVAL FIBROID - External most layer of the uterus. Mother is trying to defend the children from outsiders. So, the danger from outer world. It could be MIL / SIL / Anybody who is jealous of them.

◆ INTRAMURAL FIBROID - Delusion not able to support the children. It gives rise to thickening of the myoma. It is called as Myoma / Intra mural fibroid.

◆ SUB MUCOSAL FIBROID - It is growing inside the mural. Internal lining / Inner mucosal lining pushing the

endometrium inside. So, produces lot of mucus inside.  
Duty of mucus is to lubricate, to remove the friction.

( Generally,, people who have friction in the family -  
they will have leucorrhoea.)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



352

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



PREDICTIVE TEACHES STRAIGHT AWAY WHERE TO GO  
AND CATCH THE CULPRIT ELIMINATE OUT.



☀️ Queries answered in sleep is Syphilitic.

☀ In all CP & AUTISTIC CASE avoid using DANCE DESITES..Never take BITING, STRIKING, PULLING HAIR. Also, avoid attraction to Animals, to Nature. All autistic & CP children are that way.

☀ Our medicine is working on Genetic level. So, When we are treating patients on genetic level - Systemic application (ointments, Antibiotics can not disturb the effect of Genetic Medicines because they are too superficial / only physiological.)

☀ Lascivious, Morals lost, Libertinism, Against marriage enjoys with many men. MND NEURALGIAS ATAXIA FROM SEX - PICRIC ACID.

☀ A person wants everything soft - These people who can not tolerate RUDENESS. (Sensitive to rudeness.)

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



353

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ALL OUR ANTENNAS SHOULD BE OPEN - WHILE  
TAKING A CASE. WE CAN GET A CLUE FROM  
ANYWHERE.



TYPES OF CHILDREN

❖ Children who cry at night, but not continuously. They cry and sleep and cry and play... Suddenly cries and suddenly starts playing..and, suddenly remembers and cries... This type of situation - close your eyes and give BELLADONNA. It could be because of pain in abdomen, pain in ears, or pain in teeth.. NOT CONTINUOUSLY COMPLAINING - BELL.

❖ Children wake up after midnight and start singing or reciting nursery rhymes - CANN - SATIVA.

❖ Children who gets up at midnight and start laughing  
- SEPIA.

❖ Children who get up at night and talks incoherently,  
what they are talking, they only don't know -  
BELLADONNA.

❖ Children who cries at night - THUJA.

❖ Children who wake up at night and start shouting,  
tearing things apart, throwing things behave like a  
maniac - CORRALIUM RUBRUM.

❖ Children who wake up in the morning and search for  
their mother and crying, crying and throw tantrums and  
go and cling to mother / father / grandmother / grand  
father. But once they are wide awake they become  
normal - OPIUM.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



354

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



ALL OUR ANTENNAS SHOULD BE OPEN - WHILE  
TAKING A CASE. WE CAN GET A CLUE FROM  
ANYWHERE.



🌸 Case of Hemophilia - 8 years old boy, whose father said that, he goes to the terrace and hides for hours and we go on searching like mad. Rubric taken by our SIR was IMPULSE, morbid run, to, dromomania away hide - Melilotus. He got cured with Melilotus 1m. This is like delirious condition.

🌸 Hides in corner - Elaps, Camph, Puls.

Children have got tendency to go and sleep inside a small drawer / small underneath the bed / in between the two cupboards - they want to go and sit in cavity - This is Elaps. When they come silently and sit inside

without anybody's knowledge - They have to be a Snake. That is Elaps.

🌸 CONFUSION - It is just a mix - up, jumbling, conscious of his surrounding. He can be corrected.

🌸 DELIRIUM - Person is not aware of what he is saying or doing and can not be corrected.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



355

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



WE HOMOEOPATHS ARE LIKE DETECTIVES



◆ ACETIC ACID - After Antibiotics - If the bone marrow gets inflammed, and it is covered with fibrous tissue, thereby reducing the production of the blood. It causes bone marrow depression.

◆ Headaches after Narcotics, Chloroform, Anaesthesia, Datura poisoning, Coffee, Opium, Alcohol.

Headaches which extends to all limbs - Acetic acid.

- ◆ ▪ Pain in abdomen.
  - Retracted abdomen while lying.
  - Always better by lying on the abdomen.



## ACETIC ACID.

- ◆ Lady who is pregnant - first 3 months if she lies on the abdomen - Plumbum / Acetic acid.
- ◆ Retracted abdomen while lying on back - Acetic acid.  
Retracted abdomen while standing - Plumbum.
- ◆ Pain in abdomen but better by lying on the abdomen - Syphilitic amelioration. This is Acetic acid.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



356


Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS




WE HOMOEOPATHS ARE LIKE DETECTIVES



 AZOOSPERMIA - Reduction / Destruction of Sperms.  
- Mostly it is Auto Immune.


Conflict - I do not want to become a father of a child.

- Why he don't want to grow up, why he wanted to remain a child...?
- Why he doesn't want to mature...?
- Why he doesn't want to take responsibilities...?
- Whether he was treated like a girl - there will be identity conflict.

 PERIPHERAL NEURITIS - Destruction of touch senses.  
Anesthesia is one of the rubric.

- Nervous system is weak and fragile.

- Where was the control lost...?
- Nerves are supposed to be for controls.
- Check whether it is by birth or after birth.
- Why he doesn't want to control things...?
- Whenever destruction of senses are there - that means - somewhere the patient felt that senses are not required, controls are not required.
  - She feels, useless to have this nerves,,, because they are not helping me in controlling.

 NEUROFIBROMAS - Get the exact Delusion in the patient himself. Find about the Insecurity of Nervous System.

FIBROMA is the growth or protection.

If it is from the birth, find out the delusion from mother. If it is later on, find out the delusion from patient himself.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



357

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIASMS ARE THE MAIN BUILDING BLOCK OF  
PREDICTIVE HOMOEOPATHY.



DELIRIUM

📌 A state in which the ideas of a person are wild, irregular and unconnected, or do not correspond with the truth or with external objects.

📌 Delirium come from the Latin word Delirare means to rave, or go mad.

📌 De-lira-re

Lira - means a line, a furrow.

📌 When a line of furrow while plowing is not straight or not as it should be - it was assumed that the farmer is mad.

📌 During farming ploughing (plowing) is done where deep furrows are made which are in straight lines. If a person can not do it in straight line, he was called MAD or DELIRIOUS.

📌 Not following the rules. Ideas irregular, not connected with truth.


📌 Then a person's mind or body does not follow the rule and goes away --- It is called Delirium.

📌 The human body displays its own mathematics in terms of sensitivity, reactions (and illnesses).


📌 When reactions are not normal - call it as delirium. It can be physiology / growth / destruction.

📌 Physiology (Psoric miasm) - Displays control.

📌 Destruction (Syphilitic miasm) - Displays no control, no regularity, no limits, unbounded severity.

 Whenever we see any mental reaction or any physical illness that is not normal - we can club it under DELIRIUM.

## TYPES

 1. PHYSIOLOGICAL - When physiology disturbed, and can come back again to normal.. after some shock / after some injury / after some infections / after some inflammation / after some fevers etc..

 2. PATHOLOGICAL (GENETIC). - Inborn / Inherited.

There are so many times when the physiological delirium get converted into pathological delirium. Because, Genetic genes are not only inherited but also acquired.

## DELIRIUM Vs DELUSION

 Delirium

- Patient is not aware of what he is doing.
- Actions are not conscious.
- Awareness is not there.
- There is no understanding.

▪ Miasm - Syphilitic / Psoro - Syphilitic.

 Delusion

▪ False perception.

▪ Illusion, hallucination.

▪ Aberration of intellect.

▪ A wrong understanding.

▪ Thinking is wrong.

▪ Thought processes is altered.

▪ Actions are not out of control but according to false understanding.

▪ Miasm - Syco - Syphilitic / Syphilitic.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



358

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



MIASMS ARE THE MAIN BUILDING BLOCK OF  
PREDICTIVE HOMOEOPATHY.



□ DELIRIUM - It is a condition where the mind or body is not working as per normal rules and regulations.

□ The Miasm Syphilis is making it MISBEHAVE.

□ This MISBEHAVIOUR to be given most importance for prescribing and has to be covered in our quest for right remedy. (Apho 153).

□ MISBEHAVIOUR can also mean. EXAGERRATION OF EMOTIONS.

▪ Exaggerated Anxiety - Anguish Exaggerated.

▪ Exaggerated Fears - Panic.



- Exaggerated Anger - Rage, Fury.
- Exaggerated Love - Clinging.
- Exaggerated Sensitivity - Hysterical.

□ If you find something is very very extraordinarily exaggerated... that means Syphilitic - we can take it as delirium, because that person has gone into that.

□ A Lady who is clinging with husband so much,,, she doesn't leave him at any cost - it is a delirious condition.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



359

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



CURING THE INCURABLE CASES ARE NO MORE MY MONOPOLY, NOW MY FOLLOWERS ARE GIVING SURE CURES IN GRAVE PATHOLOGICAL CASES.



### ENTRY POINT OF DIABETES

1. Initially being volatile - Psoro - Syphilis.
2. Later, Pancreas gets affected - Syco - Syphilis.
3. When it goes beyond control - Frank Syphilis - especially Auto Immune Syphilis.

### SYMPATHETIC DIVISION

- It is an activator.
- Stimulator.
- Accelerator.

Every system in this body has got two things.

1. Accelerator - Sympathetic.
2. Break - Para Sympathetic.

### SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM.

- It dilates the pupils.
- It inhibits tears.
- Constricts all the cardio vascular system.
- Initiates the flow of saliva.
- Accelerates the heart.
- Stimulates glucose production.
- (more glucose is needed to think / to work / to act).
- Aggressive people( mind & as well as body) required more glucose.
- It inhibits the digestive enzymes as well as Insulin.
- Slows down the transit of food.
- Relax the bladder and sex.
- Sexual flaccidity and relaxation.
- Person is working more & more - Brain has to get more sugar -- Glucose production getting increased -- It

inhibits the insulin --- Glucose goes up --- Heart gets faster & faster --- So, more blood goes, more carbohydrates carried... When the control of Sympathetic coming down - call it as diabetes.


## PARA SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

- It constricts the pupils.
- Stimulates the tears.
- Promotes the flow of saliva.
- Slows the heart.
- It stimulates the Pancreas to secrete Insulin and enzymes.
- Promotes the storage of glucose.
- Dilate the blood vessels.
- Intestines get dilated.
- Contracts the bladder.
- Sexual stimulation is more.

## Who will get Diabetes...?

- Those who are accumulating wealth because of insecurity.
- Working for the children.

- Working like overnight.
- Calcareas can get diabetes. Though it is slow, it is very planner, and likes to plan & accumulate well. So, calcareas will get it.
- NUX VOMICA is the number one remedy for diabetes. Those who are achievers, those who are always running after Fame / Name / Ambition..

 Who will not get Diabetes..

- People who don't accumulate for children..
- People who don't understand the seriousness of things..
- Barytas will never get diabetes.

 CONCLUSION

- Thus in diabetes we shall never get cures until you first find out whether patient has Psoro-syph; or Syco- Syph; or auto immune and hunt for the delusion accordingly.
- We need to find out what made the patient diabetic? In what did he loose his control?

▪ Whether he was thinking more of property, money, contribution, distribution, achievement, work etc.

▪ what was the thought process that made his Sympathetic Nervous System overshoot.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏

360

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



CURING THE INCURABLE CASES ARE NO MORE MY MONOPOLY, NOW MY FOLLOWERS ARE GIVING SURE CURES IN GRAVE PATHOLOGICAL CASES.



SCHIZOPHRENIA

👉 It is defined as group of mental disturbances.

🗨️ First, we have to understand the schizophrenia in terms of Miasms.

🗨️ 1. Disorganized type - Characterized by incoherence or Disorganization - PSORO - SYPHILITIC.

PSORA - Organization is disturbed.

SYPHILITIC - Mind is out of control.

🗨️ 2. Catatonic type - Characterized by Rigidity, Muteness, Bizarre Positioning - SYCO - SYPHILIS.

(The person gets frozen, gets mute, person does not express, person does not move and gets stuck in one place - Syco syphilitic attitude).

🗨️ 3. Paranoid type - Fearful / panic / hysteria - Syphilitic.

Syphilis - Loss of control.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



361

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS NOTHING BUT JUST INFORMATION.



PANJA THATHVA

○ Basically all religion believe that HUMAN BEING is made on of this five elements.

○ Five elements are Fire, Earth, Air, Water and Akash.

○ FIRE - Three Rashis of Fire are..

1. Mesh - Aries

2. Dhanu - Sagittarius

3. Simha - Leo

🔥 Fire means Tej / Light.

🔥 Without light we will not have vision.



🔥 Anybody who is born with Fire elements, will always suffer from destructive diseases.

🔥 Psoro Syphilitic initially.

Syco Syphilitic later.

## 🌍 EARTH

Rashis..

1. Rishabh - Taurus
2. Kanya - Virgo
3. Makar - Capricorn.

🌍 Earth signifies Touch.

🌍 Earth never causes destruction.

🌍 Earth always signifies Growth. So, they will have multiplication. It will have thickening, cyst etc..

🌍 This people mostly mineral men.

## 🌬️ AIR

Rashis are..

1. Mithun - Gemini
2. Tula - Libra
3. Kumbha - Aquarius.

- ☞ Air signifies Odours.
- ☞ Without Air one can not sense odours.
- ☞ Air element is always weak.
- ☞ Air means control.
- ☞ Mind which controls the body.
- ☞ Nervous system which controls the body.
- ☞ All the diseases of the mind / Nervous system - they will be invariably born on this Air element.

## ○ WATER

Rashis are..

1. Karka - cancer
2. Meen - Pisces
3. Vrishchik - Scorpio

💧 Water is essential for TASTE.

💧 Without water we can not have taste.

💧 Tongue have taste buds. It can taste only if there is saliva / water. If saliva is dried up, we will not feel the taste.

○ AKASH = ETHER

🔊 AKASH means COSMOS / FIRMAMENT / PARADISE /  
ETHEREAL / SPIRITUAL / CELESTIAL / HEAVENLY /  
LACKING MATERIAL SUBSTANCE / IMMATERIAL THING /  
INTANGIBLE.

🔊 AKASH concerned with Sound / Dhvani.

🔊 Sound / Dhvani / Naad / Naad brahma.

🔊 Sound remains Eternally permanent.

🔊 It is a digital information which remains permanent.

HOMOEOPATHY IS NOTHING BUT JUST INFORMATION.

INFORMATION COMES FROM FIVE SENSES.

Which sense we are using..

Taste sense.

Sometimes, nose we are using.

In comatose cases - skin.

We have to anyhow register our remedy information to  
the patient through any one of our five senses.

But, SIR used four senses except vision.

Hearing

Touch

Tongue

Odour.

{Our medicine has got thathva which is POSITRON based, and that positron based does not follow any rules of physical world. No physical laws has governed it. That's why all are accusing us that we are giving placebo. Because, they do not have laws to Prove.}

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



362

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



HOMOEOPATHY IS NOTHING BUT JUST INFORMATION.



DIRECTIONS

 NORTH EAST

- Sun enters from this direction.
- Sun is giver of health, wealth & happiness.
- If the person is not happy, then this area got affected.
- Health, Wealth, Happiness comes from North East Side.
- If it is cut / heavy / distorted means, then they will never be happy.
- Everyday there will be a quarrel.

 SOUTH WEST

- Evil comes from this side.

- If we have entrance from South West / West South direction --- 101% - partner will die / divorce. That too happen within few months of buying that property.

- ☑ Always EAST side should be lower and lighter.

- ☑ WEST - Must be heavier and higher.

- ☑ NORTH WEST

- Cases were untreated, and getting prolonged time for cure - if we keep entrance on this direction.

- ☑ SOUTH EAST


- If we keep door in this direction - major blood diseases they will get.

- But, they will not kill you.

- SOUTH EAST DIRECTION ENTRANCE - Actually good for Doctors, Actors, Professionals, Politicians.. those who have come and contact with people.

- ☑ SOUTH WEST

- If we keep entrance on this direction - they will get Cancers, Death, Divorces even Extra Marital Affairs.

 Never have any entrance with SOUTH WEST / SOUTH EAST - Be sure that your partnership will break.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



363

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's  
LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



I AM NOT GIVING YOU FISH, I AM TEACHING YOU FISHING.



KOSHA

Kosha means sheath / coverings of the Atma / Self.  
They are five in number. From outer to inner.

Annamaya kosha - Food sheath.

Pranamaya kosha - Energy sheath.

Manomaya kosha - Mind sheath.

Vijñānamaya kosha - Knowledge sheath.

Anandamaya kosha - Bliss sheath.

## 5. ANNAMAYA KOSHA

☀ Sheath composed of food.

☀ The physical body, coarsest of sheaths.

## 4. PRANAMAYA KOSHA

☀ Sheath composed of prana (vital force).

☀ Also known as the etheric or healthy body, it coexists within the physical body as its source of life, breath and vitality, and is its connection with the astral body.

## 3. MANOMAYA KOSHA

☀ Mind-formed sheath. The lower astral body.

☀ The instinctive - intellectual sheath of ordinary thought, desire and emotion.



☀️ We need to skip Manomaya kosha symptoms as they are emotion related and changeable.

## 2.VIJNANAMAYA KOSHA

☀️ Sheath of cognition.

☀️ The mental or cognitive-intuitive sheath.

☀️ It is the vehicle of higher thought, understanding, knowing, direct cognition, wisdom, intuition and creativity.

☀️ Vijnanamaya kosha symptoms are important - Like memory active, confusion, mathematics ability - all about intelligence.

## 1.ANANDAMAYA KOSHA

☀️ Body of bliss.

☀️ The intuitive-superconscious sheath.

☀️ The ultimate foundation of all life, intelligence and higher faculties.

☀️ Anandamaya kosa is not a sheath in the same sense as the outer koshas. It is the soul itself.

This is where our medicine acts that's the genetic level.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



364

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



I AM NOT GIVING YOU FISH, I AM TEACHING YOU FISHING.



BLACK HOLE THEORY

🌍 Before this earth, planets etc.. Galaxies, solar system,,, before all this came into existence - there is NOTHING.

🌍 There were NOTHINGNESS.

🌍 What is NOTHING???

We have come into this world - from Nothing.


🌍 We have been born from Nothing.

🌍 When the Big Bang occur here, there were Nothing here.


🌍 But, All planets, sun, all galaxies,,, did remain here means.... There was Something. [If I kept something on my table, even if it's glass table, and not seen,, but if I have kept it there.....it existed. Something existed... What is that? It is SPACE.

🌍 SPACE is very very important. That was existing even before Time of our Big bang.

🌍 When we say before the Big Bang / After the Big Bang means... Before and after refers to TIME. That means there is something like a SPACE & TIME combination. This combo was mentioned in hindu scriptures,,,as everything were Dark. This is called all the Dark energy.


 From this dark energy - Earth, planets came later.


Big web, something like net - which covers each and every part of this UNIVERSE. So, we all, all our planets on that.


 This web / net is called AKASH / SPACE / it can be called as Vishnu thathva / Allah / Father..So, something which existed before even all other four elements came into existence. This is known as Dark energy.


## COSMOS


 Birth place of Material universe.

 It is considered to have no beginning and no end. Anaadi and anant.

 It has no shape, no description, no colour, no Guna (either soft, hard, rough etc)


 It has always existed. It was never been created nor can it be destroyed.


 Dialectic in nature - can give rise to creation as well as responsible for destruction of material world.

 This SPACE spreads everywhere in the universe inside or outside


of our bodies.


 It is omnipotent, omniscient.

 Contributes with its positron base to the material world to run the world.


 This invisible, dynamic, spiritual vital force (the Dynamis) rules material body with unbounded sway and keeps it healthy. And when it leaves only chemical and earthly, material parts remain which can be buried or cremated. (aph-9 and 10 and footnote 6).


ONCE YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT THE WHOLE THING IS ENERGY,, DARK ENERGY.

 Through the BLACK HOLE, Anything goes near the BLACK HOLE - Electron based human will be destroyed. Our Material world goes completely destroyed when it comes nearer to the BLACK HOLE. So, no material thing can go to the Dark Energy side.


 Scientists have calculated the whole UNIVERSAL ENERGY, and they found that only 4 % is our Material world / Normal matter.

- 75% - DARK ENERGY - PSORA - DYNAMIS - ENERGY  
Goes on Anti clock wise.
- 21% - DARK MATTER
- 4% - NORMAL MATTER - MATERIAL - Goes in clock  
wise.

 Psoric energy from dark energy which enters into the Normal matter which is material world.

 When the material part's duty is over means,, it has to go back again into the dark energy.

But, what happens..

 After death, it has to go back again into dark energy. Certain souls are do not go there and stuck up in this part. This is called DARK MATTER.

Electron is Material... Our medicines are not Material, it's divine science which belongs to positron and not to the electron base at all.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



365

Dr Prafull Vijayakar Sir's

LEGACY TO HOMOEOPATHS



LIFE MEANS FIGHT. WHEN YOU LOVE YOUR LIFE, YOU  
FIGHT FOR IT. WHEN YOU FIGHT, YOU LIVE.

Dr. Prafull Vijayakar



WHEN WE FACE PROBLEM IN CASES...

💎 Whenever you have problem in your day to day life,  
you look up to GOD and ask him for help... The Almighty  
/ Guru / the person who is leading to your life.

💎 Likewise,,, Here, any problem in Homoeopathy  
means..., you have to refer to MIASMS.

MIASM IS OUR GOD, MIASM IS EVERYTHING.

◆ The three Miasms of Psora, Sycosis and Syphilis are Generator, Organizer & Destroyer.

STOP MEDITATION WHEN YOUR BODY IS WEAK...

◆ GOD has made as two parts -- MIND & BODY.

◆ Just trying to peace the Athma Or take it to higher level of spiritual level - does not make a man happy.

◆ Healthy mind will always be in a healthy body. If body is not well, the Athma will always be suffering.

◆ When your body is weak, don't try to stable your mind. Because we want Balance. So, stop meditation.

10 MONTHS PREGNANCY VS 10 DAYS KARYAM AFTER DEATH.

◆ The pregnancy is not 9 or 10 months as we presume.

◆ It is 12 months,, first 2 months father was pregnant before..

◆ Understanding after death hindus have rituals give impotence to 10 days karyam after death, athma will be rewinding /reversal like herrings law...

◆ These 10 days Karyam have their importance. Every day 1 represents the one month of pregnancy.



## CORRELATION BETWEEN HUMAN BEING & HOUSE

- ◆ Human being has Material and Immaterial.
- ◆ When ATHMA [Immaterial] is suffering, House[body] has to have wrong vasthu.
- ◆ Healthy mind will always be in a healthy body. If body is not well, the Athma will always be suffering.
- ◆ Athma is everything,,, but if it has chosen your body as a residence, then that also should be clean and healthy to accommodate it.
- ◆ Body & Home everything should be balanced.. like we have two legs and two hands.
- ◆ Harmony also always comes in Balance. If you are standing in one leg,,, there is no harmony.

## THREE BASIC FUNCTIONS OF CELL / ORGANISM

- ◆ 1.Acquire nutrition & oxygen [for survival of self].
- ◆ 2. Generation or reproduction [for survival of species].

The 'life which we lead could be a waste', so the 'living being' decided not to let go what it has achieved in its lifetime by producing one of its own kind. "IF NOT ME, MY PROGENY WILL CONTINUE MY WORK IN FUTURE. -- seems to be the slogan.

Destiny cannot win. I can still score over the destiny of mortality by cloning myself. I am too selfish to give up all that I have learned, all that I have achieved. I'll deceive fate, I WILL NOT LET GO MY GAINS. I HAVE TO REPRODUCE, REPRODUCE, REPRODUCE!.

💎 3. The immunity to protect both the individual and species.

Compiled by Dr LalithaThiru



Dear All,

Today is the First Death Anniversary of our Legendary Guru Dr.PRAFULL VIJAYAKAR SIR .



It is still hard & tough to accept that Sir is not with us. Though Sir left this material world, his immortal teachings are still resonating in our hearts.

The contributions made by Dr.Prafull Vijayakar Sir to Homoeopathy has taken it to the Sky level & writing them in words is impossible!!

We still believe that Sir is showering his blessings to all those who change the lives of the sick through the Divine Homoeopathy.

SIR always wanted the Knowledge to be shared as the knowledge shared is doubled! Sir's idea of sharing knowledge without expectation or without secrets is a hallmark in the history of Homoeopathy!! So, to fulfill this wish of SIR, I started sharing his teachings whichever

was at my possession in all possible social medias at my proximity. And as Sir predicted, the knowledge was multiplied & so many good hearted Doctors came forward to share their notes & material they possess.

At this point of time, it is my duty to thank my **Guru Dr.S.Jawahar Sir from Erode**, who connected me with Dr.Prafull Sir & helped me through & through in this journey of sharing Sir's teachings for 365days!

Special thanks to **Dr.RamDass Lanka Sir** from Hyderabad for guiding me in completing the write ups wherever I couldn't connect the dots.

I thank my extended Predictive family - The senior Drs of Happy TN - **Dr.Ilango Sir, Dr.Semparuthi Sir & Dr.Sundari Mam** for their constant support & guidance.

I extend my thanks to **my dear friends** & everyone who rendered their help by sharing their notes, by sending their warm encouraging messages, by sharing the posts among their circles. These helped me to keep the positive spirit & accomplish the mission I assigned to myself.

According to me, SHARING SIR'S KNOWLEDGE WITH HOMOEOPATHS IS THE BEST WAY OF PAYING TRIBUTE TO HIS NOBLE SOUL. Through these 365 posts, I tried my best to pay my sincere tribute to Sir's soul.

To take forward the Legacy of Dr.Prafull Vijayakar Sir to the upcoming generation is MY GOAL.

We are not fortunate enough to learn from Dr.Samuel Hahnemann directly. **But we are fortunate enough to live in the Era where Dr.Prafull Vijayakar Sir, the incarnation of Dr.Samuel Hahnemann, lived!**

We have heard His teachings,

We have touched his divine foot,

We have seen His charismatic face,

We have **tasted** the truth in His teachings

&

We have **smelt** the fame of Homoeopathy spreading all over by following His "Predictive Homoeopathy".

To say in short, Dr.Prafull Vijayakar Sir is inseparably mixed with our senses & soul & still living in our hearts & blessings & guiding us day in & day out.

Today with UTMOST GRATITUDE AND SATISFACTION, I am completing this journey of passing the Legacy of Dr.Prafull Vijayakar Sir to Homoeopaths as the destination is reached.



Once again thank you all for all your support & encouragement. It's the divinity of Homoeopathy that connected me with you all.



Thank you,

Dr.LalithaThiru,

Tamilnadu.